



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/lettersofdenizat8150page>



GC
942.006
H87PU,
V.8

LETTERS OF DENIZATION
AND
ACTS OF NATURALIZATION
FOR
ALIENS IN ENGLAND.
1509—1603.

The
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCLXXXV.



Volume VIII.

1893.

The COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any
opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's pub-
lications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible
for the same.

CORRIGENDA.

PAGE XX, *line 4 from bottom, for Netherlanders read* subjects of the Emperor.

„ 3, *6th entry, Haydn is wrong in his date, John Alasco came to England in 1547.*

„ 184, *11th entry, for Oursian read* Oursiau.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(Inaugurated 15th April, 1885).

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1892-93.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., &c.

Vice-Presidents.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, BART.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR E. F. DU CANE, R.E., K.C.B.
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

Council.

EDWARD BELLEROCHE.
WILLIAM J. COLLINS, M.D.
FREDERICK A. CRISP.
JOHN EDWIN CUSSANS.
JOHN WILLIAM DE GRAVE.
BRIGADIER-GENERAL M. W. E. GOSSET, C.B.

CHARLES A. GOVETT.
RICHARD HERBERT LAPAGE.
WILLIAM MINET, M.A., F.S.A.
LOUIS HOOPER LE BAILLY.
P. DE LANDE LONG.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, M.A., F.S.A.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, 10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD STANLEY FABER, M.A., 10, Primrose Hill Road, London, N.W.

Assistant-Secretary.

G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A., 71, Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Bankers.

Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, TRITTON, RANSOM, BOUVERIE, & Co., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.

See then Book 1 - 12-50

Letters of Denization

AND

Acts of Naturalization

FOR

Aliens in England,

1509—1603.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM PAGE, F.S.A.,

FELLOW OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Lymington.

1893.

LYMINGTON:

ONLY FIVE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON,

BY CHAS. T. KING.

No. 489.

Preface.

—o— 1417110

AT an early date it became necessary to regulate the admission of foreigners to the privileges of natural born subjects of the realm, and in the reign of Edward III, an Act was passed distinguishing between natural born subjects and aliens ; the latter generally having the unenviable privilege of paying double subsidy and being under certain other disabilities. During the wars with France and the English Civil Wars of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, it was important to know and to restrict the numbers of foreigners in this country, which was done by careful enquiry during the levy of a subsidy, and at times by laying special subsidies upon aliens. The two modes by which an alien obtained the privileges of a native were by taking out an Act of Naturalization or Letters of Denization. The former was obtained by a Bill in Parliament, and gave the recipient a position in all respects similar to that of a native, the latter were acquired by grant from the Crown, and the privileges conveyed by them were not retrospective, but only commenced from the date of the grant. This difference was important when aliens were incapable of holding lands in this country, as Letters of Denization not wholly correcting the incapacities entailed by foreign birth, were not sufficient to enable a man to inherit lands, nor confer any benefit on the children born previous to the date of the grant of Denization, hence it is that we find from the documents dealt with in this volume, that it seems to have been almost invariably the practice for the children of Englishmen, born abroad, to obtain Acts of Naturalization, and for strangers of foreign blood to procure Letters of Denization. A curious case as to inheritance by the issue of a denizen occurred in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. A grandfather and father were aliens born, and were made denizens, after which the father had a son and the grandfather purchased certain lands ; the father died, and after him the grandfather, the question arose as to whether the son, a natural born subject, could inherit the grandfather's property through his father, who could not himself have inherited, had he lived†. Besides being incapable of holding lands and being compelled to pay double subsidy and customs, an alien could not practice his trade, except under great disabilities. These points, however, will be dealt with later under the chronicle of events, influencing the immigration of foreigners into this country.

From those lists of strangers, in which it is stated who were denizens and who were not, and also the separate lists of denizens, several of which were made in the reign of Queen Elizabeth and exist among the State Papers at the Public Record Office and at Hatfield House, it would appear that there is no record of the grants of Letters of Denizations to a large number of persons, claiming in such lists to be denizens. This may be accounted for in various ways : firstly, the enrolment of the Letters of Denization may by negligence have been omitted, in the same way as we occasionally find a grant twice or more times enrolled ;

† *Tarlinke v. Wentworth*. Chancery Decrees. B. 1582, p. 135. I have not found a decree in the suit.

secondly, some of the rolls, among the Patent Rolls, which contain only grants of Letters of Denization, may have been lost, as appears to have been the case from a note in the contemporary Calendar to the Henry VIII Patent Rolls, where it is stated, under the year 32 Henry VIII, that there were some small rolls containing grants of Letters of Denization, whereas at the present time only one such Roll for that year is known to exist at the Public Record Office; thirdly, from time to time, commissions were issued to the Lord Chancellors, authorizing them to grant Letters of Denization under the Great Seal to whomsoever they thought it desirable, compounding with such persons for what fees they were able to pay, although many of these grants made by warrants from the Chancellor are enrolled on the Patent Rolls, it yet seems possible that some of them, being made to a large number of persons at one time, may not have been so enrolled; and lastly, it appears, also, that the Mayor of London had authority to make denizens, for in a letter of the Privy Council, dated 28 March, 1552, the Mayor of London is required "to make denizen, one, Martin Allemayne, one of the King's ferrouers."* It is possible that some other of the more important Towns had similar powers, but of the denizens so made there is no record on the Patent Rolls. If a name therefore is not found among the Grants of Denization here printed, it must not be taken as absolute proof that a person of such name did not receive Letters of Denization within the period now dealt with. Residence in this country of over 20 years duration gave a foreigner the reputation of being a subject of the English Crown. In 1576 one, Don Hector Nunez, a Portuguese doctor of physicks, having applied to the Commissioners for Spanish Causes for the restitution of certain goods stayed in Spain, it was doubted whether he could be accounted a natural subject of the Queen; however, on consideration by the Lords of the Council, "it was resolved that forasmuch by the rule of Civil Law, he having remained here above twenty years, was reputed a natural subject of the realm, and also by that pretence had his goods arrested in Spain, therefore, the Commissioners might suffer him in reason to have interest in the restitution being made."† It would seem probable, however, that this decision of the Council was to give a special privilege to Don Hector Nunez rather than to declare a custom, as, in the reign of Henry VIII, persons who had lived in this country for even sixty years were compelled to take out Letters of Denization.

The terms of the Letters Patent of Denization varied slightly at different times in accordance with the provisions of the Acts of Parliament which were from time to time passed touching the status of strangers residing in England. The following are translations of Letters Patent of Denization, which are given as examples, the one of the first year of Henry VIII. and the other of the eighteenth year of the reign of Elizabeth, viz:—

The King to all to whom these Letters Patent may come, Greeting, Know ye that We of our special grace, and of our certain knowledge, and mere motion have given and by the presents do give for us and our heirs to our well beloved Anthony Chavalary, merchant of Lucca, born in parts of Italy, without our kingdom of England, otherwise called Anthony Chavalaro, an alien merchant, that he from henceforth during his life may be a denizen and liege of us and our heirs.

* See Acts of the Privy Council *sub dato*. There is no grant of Letters of Denization to Martin Allemayne on the Patent Rolls.

† State Papers Foreign, Elizabeth 1576, No. 577.

Kings of England, and that he in all things and by all things may be reputed, had, treated, and governed as our faithful lieges born within our kingdom of England are reputed and treated, and not otherwise or in other manner; that he can have and exercise all manner of actions, real, personal, and mixed, and enjoy them in all the courts, places and jurisdictions of us and our heirs and in the same places to plead them and be impleaded, answer and be answered, defend and be defended in all things and by all things, as our faithful lieges born in our said kingdom, and furthermore that the same Anthony ought, can, and may lawfully and with impunity acquire, take, receive, have, enjoy, and retain to him, his heirs, and assigns during his life, lands, tenements, rents, revenues, and possessions whatsoever within our kingdom aforesaid and our dominions, or otherwise give, bequeath, sell, and alienate them to whomsoever he will, as freely, quietly, wholly, and peacefully as any of our lieges born within our kingdom aforesaid can and may, and that the same Anthony from henceforth for the future during his life by colour, force, or pretext of any statute, ordinance, or grant, made or to be made, or by authority of Parliament, or otherwise heretofore granted or to be granted to us or to any of our progenitors or predecessors, late Kings of England, shall not be held or compelled to pay, make, give, or support us or our heirs or any other person, any other taxes tallages or other customs, subsidies, or money for any wares, merchandise, or things of the same Anthony to be taken or conveyed out of our kingdom aforesaid to and into foreign parts or parts beyond the seas as merchandise, or to be carried or brought into our kingdom of England from foreign parts and parts beyond the sea or any other charge whatsoever for goods, merchandise, lands, or tenements, or his person besides other, so great, such, and so much as other our faithful lieges born within our said realm of England shall pay, give, do, or support, or are commonly accustomed, or held to pay, give, do, or support for their goods, merchandises, wares, things, lands, tenements, or persons, but the same Anthony can have and possess, and may possess all, and all manner of liberties, franchises and privileges and can use and enjoy them within our realm and our jurisdiction, as wholly, freely, quietly, and peacefully as other our faithful lieges born within our realm of England have and possess, or ought to have, possess, use, and enjoy without disturbance, impediment, molestation, or challenge of us or our heirs, the justices, escheators, sheriffs, customers, scrutators, or other ministers of us or our heirs. The statute of the first year of the reign of the Lord Henry, late King of England, our most dear father, or other statute of the eleventh year of the reign of our said father, enacted, that all merchant strangers or others made or to be made denizen by Letters Patent of the King or otherwise should pay such customs and subsidies for their goods and merchandises in or out as they would pay if such Letters Patent or grants had never been published or any other ordinances, acts, statutes, provisions, or proclamations to the contrary made or granted, or to be made or granted, or that the aforesaid Anthony was or was not born in foreign parts or any other thing, cause, or matter whatsoever in any wise notwithstanding, provided always that the same Anthony do the homage of a liege to us, and contribute lot and scot with our other lieges And this without fine or fee to be paid to us in the hanaper of our Chancery. Albeit express mention of the true yearly value or any other value or certainty of the premises or any parcel thereof or if other gifts or grants to the aforesaid Anthony by us heretofore made in the presents is not made, or any statute, act, ordinance, or restriction to the contrary

made, enacted, or provided or any other thing, cause, or matter whatsoever notwithstanding. In witness whereof etc., Witness, the King, the twenty first day of November.

The Elizabethan example runs as follows:—

The Queen to all to whom, etc., Greeting, Know ye that we, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have granted and by the presents do grant to Peter Johnson, born under the obedience of the King of Spain, or by whatsoever other name he may be known that he, hereafter, during his life, may be a denizen and liege of us and our heirs and in all things may be held, reputed, treated, had, and governed as our faithful subject born within our kingdom of England, and not otherwise, or in other manner. And that he can and may have all and all manner of actions, suits, and quarrels of what kind soever in any our courts, places, and jurisdictions, and exercise, use, and enjoy them, and plead and be unpleaded, answer and be answered, defend and be defended in them in the same places in all things and by all things, as any our faithful liege born in our said realm of England. And moreover, that the same Peter may and can lawfully and with impunity purchase, receive, take, have, hold, sell, and possess lands, tenements, rents, reversions, and services and other hereditaments whatsoever within our realm of England and other our dominions, and use and enjoy them, and give, sell, alienate, and bequeath them to whatsoever person or persons he please, at his will. And that he may and can conduct, have, and retain taverns, shops, or houses whatsoever, for term of one or more years as freely, quietly, wholly, and peacefully as any our faithful liege born within our said realm of England. And it shall be well lawful to any of our subjects to let to the aforementioned Peter Johnson, and his assigns whomsoever, such taverns, shops, or houses whatsoever for the term of one or more years without any forfeiture or penalty whatsoever to be incurred thereby. And also that the same Peter Johnson may have and possess all and all manner of liberties, franchises, and privileges of this our realm of England freely, quietly, and peacefully, and may use and enjoy them as our liege born within our said realm of England without disturbance, impediment, molestation, vexation, challenge, or damage of us or our heirs or of any others whomsoever, any Statute, Act, Ordinance, or Provision to the contrary thereof heretofore enacted, made, ordained, or provided, or any other thing, cause, or matter whatsoever in any wise notwithstanding. Provided always that the same Peter Johnson do lawful homage to us and shall pay and contribute lot and scot as other our lieges do and contribute, as is just. And the said Peter Johnson shall pay to us, our heirs, and successors customs and subsidies for their goods and merchandises as aliens have paid and have been accustomed to pay. Provided also always that the same Peter Johnson shall be held and shall be obedient to all and singular Ordinances, Acts, Statutes, Proclamations of this our realm, as well enacted as hereafter to be enacted according to the form of the Statute in that behalf lately enacted and provided. And, moreover, that the same Peter Johnson, hereafter, shall not dwell in our vills of Berwick and Portsmouth, or either of them without our special licence. In witness whereof, etc. Witness, the Queen at Westminster, the tenth day of March.

The following is an example of an Act of Naturalization which is in English:—

“Whereas duringe the raigne of our late Sovereigne Lorde of worthie memory Kinge Edwarde the Sixte, Sir Richard Morisen, knight, nowe deceased, beinge beyonde the seas, that ys to saye, at Mettz within the Dukedom of Lorryne, aboute the sayde late King's affayres

and busynes of this realme of Englande as Embassador Lidger for the saide late Kinge to the Emperor Charles the Fiefth of that name, and havinge with him in those forreyne partes Dame Brigett then his wief, nowe Countesse of Bedforde, had by her the same Dame Brigett then his wief, in lawfull matrimonye, one daughter borne at Augusta in Highe Germanye, named Jana Sabilla, and nowe wief to Arthur, Lord Gray of Wilton, which daughter entendeth to be the Quenes Majesty's our most soverayne Ladye Quene Elizabeth, faithful, loving and obedient subjecte, and as a subjecte borne in Englande, by the lawes of this realme of right ys to be taken and reputed. Nevertheles for avoydinge of all ambyguyties, scruples and doubttes that may be objected for the disabilitye of the said Jana Sabilla, in respect of her foureyne birthe aforesaide, be yt enacted, established, and declared by the Quene's Majestie, the Lords Spirituall and Temporall, and the Comons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authoritye of the same that the same Jana Sabilla, nowe Ladye Graye, ys and so shall be reputed and taken the Quene's naturall subjecte and as a lawfull liege person borne within this realme of Englande to all intents, constructions, and purposes. And that the saide Jana Sabilla shall be adjudged, reputed, taken and declared to be alwayes able from her birth as well to demaunde, challenge, have, and enjoye landes, tenements, and heredytaments as heire and inheritable to any her auncestours in bloud, as yf she had bien borne within the realme of Englande, and also to have, enjoye, take, and reteyne landes, tenements, and heredytaments by her alreadye or hereafter purchased, had, or obteyned or to her, or to her use conveyed, lymyted, or any ways assured of the gyfte, graunte, demyse, feoffement, or other assurans of anye person or persons, as alsoe to prosecute, sue, and defende all manner of actions and suytes and all other lawfull things whatsoever to do as liberally, franckly, lawfullie, suerlye, and frelye as yf she had ben naturallie borne within this realme of England, and as any other person naturallie borne within this realme of Englande may lawfullie doo. Any lawe, acte, statute, custome, ordynaunce or other thinge whatsoever had, made, done, ordeyned, proclaymed provided, or that may be objected to the contrarye hereof in anywise notwithstandinge.*"

Many persons born in the Channel Isles and at Calais, during the English occupation, in taking up their domicile in England, seem to have thought it necessary to obtain Letters of Denization, for what reason it is difficult to understand, unless they were born of alien parents dwelling in these places. The following is an example of Letters of Denization granted to a resident in Calais.

"Henry by the grace of God &c. To almaner our officers, ministers, and subgiettes aswell of our Town, and marches of Calais as within this our realme thies our letters heryng or seyng and to every of theyme, Gretyng. Where as we be enfourmed it is enacted by auctorite of the High Court of Parliament and also establysshed by certain ordinances made heretofor within our seid Town of Calais that whatsoever persone or persones, not borne under our obeyssaunce, inhabityng hym self within our seid Towne and sworne Ynglyshe havynge afterwarde issue of his body lawfully begoten, borne within our seid Towne, the same issue shalbe reputed as Englyshe borne lyke as by the seid Acte and Ordenances yt may more pleynty apere, So it is that our welbeloved servants, John Flammak and Barthilmewe Flammak, his

* Parliament Roll, 18 Eliz., No. 28.

brother, yeoman of our garde, have shewyd unto us howe that William Johnson, late of our seid Towne, cordyner, borne in Gylderlande and sworne Ynglyshe the xith. day of Marche the xxxvith. yere of the reign of the right excellent Prynce of blessed memorie Kyng Henry the VIth, had issue of his bodie lafully begoten Richard Johnson and William Johnson, borne in our seid Towne, who, as it is seid, owe to be accepted as Englysshmen borne by force of the seid Acte and Ordenaunces. Wherfor if it thus be We of our more ample and especiall grace woll and commaunde you and every of you by this presentes to repute, accepte, and take from hensforth the seid Richard Johnson and William Johnson and either of them, borne in our seid Towne, as is abovesaid, as mere Englysshmen and as free as any our subgiettes borne within this our Realme and none otherwise. And so our pleasure is ye shall soo doo accordyngly Not faylyng hereof in anywise as ye tendre our pleasure. Yeven under our pryve seale &c., Teste Rege apud Westmonaster ium xv. die Junij.”*

*CHRONICLE OF EVENTS INFLUENCING THE IMMIGRATION OF
FOREIGNERS INTO ENGLAND.*

1509. When Henry VIII came to the throne, there was a very large foreign population resident in England; Low Countrymen, Frenchmen, Germans, Spaniards, and Italians. These people had been drawn to the country by reason of its increasing mercantile prosperity, and the encouragement given to foreigners by Henry VII. They were principally artisans and others engaged in trade, but amongst them were scholars, clerics, and persons of distinction, who were attracted to the Tudor Court by the appreciation of art and learning, which was there to be found. The greater part of these strangers were not denizens or naturalized subjects, they settled as a rule in London, where a large proportion of the population was alien, but they were also to be found in great numbers in many of the eastern and southern counties.†

According to an Act of Parliament of Richard III, no alien was allowed to keep any foreign apprentices or workpeople to assist him in his occupation, which of course practically precluded him from exercising his trade, but the penalties of this Act were, to a large extent, overcome by strangers settling in such liberties as St. Martin's le Grand, Blackfriars, the Savoy, Southwark, St. Katherine's, Westminster, and other privileged places, where the vigilant officers of the Crown, and of the Mayor and Corporation, could not disturb them. The two principal foreign quarters in London were the liberties of St. Martin's le Grand and Blackfriars. In the reign of Henry VII there were established in the precincts of the Blackfriars two guilds for foreigners, viz:—the Brotherhood of the Conception of Our Blessed Lady, for persons from the Duchy of Normandy or other parts of France,‡ and the Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity

* Pat 9 Hen VIII. p. 2, m. 16.

† See the Subsidy Rolls for these Counties.

‡ It is possible this may have been the origin of the French Church, in the Blackfriars.

of "the Strangers Corvysours," for persons from the Low Countries and Spain. Besides these, there were two Dutch Guilds in the Church of the Crutched Friars, viz:—the Fraternity of the most Holy Blood of Jesus of Wilsuck in Saxony, and the Fraternity of St. Catherine; there were, also, in other parts of the City, the Guildhall of the Merchants of the Hanse, and the factories of the Venetian and Italian Merchants.

Most of the skilled labour during the 16th century was executed by foreigners, and nearly all the tradesmen attached to the Royal Household came from abroad. This preference to foreign skilled labour was a great cause of jealousy to the English, and gave rise to many riots and disorders in London and the suburbs. At this date, as well as before and after, it was always the Crown who encouraged foreign immigration in the face of very strong opposition by the people. In the early part of the reign of Henry VIII, there was no cause for sympathy with, or pity for the French and Flemings, who took up their abode in this country, persecutions abroad had not commenced, and the foreigners were only looked upon by the English as competitors, and no mean ones either, for the trade of the kingdom. England had only lately become a manufacturing country; previously, the greater part of her raw material, products of her abundant agricultural and mineral wealth, had been shipped to the Low Countries and France to be there manufactured. But at the commencement of the reign of Henry VIII, the foundations had been laid of those industries, which afterwards enabled her to attain the high commercial position she now holds. England was, at that time, comparatively a rich country,* and there was a considerable demand for manufactured articles of all descriptions, artistic work too was much sought after. Here then was a great attraction for the enterprising foreigner, who brought with him the experience which the Englishman lacked.

England did not become a place of refuge for those persecuted for religion till some years later. The influence of Wickliff's teaching still existed, but any open profession of his doctrines met with the consequences entailed by the Act *De Heretico comburendo*, and Fox, the martyrologist, records the burning of several persons in the diocese of London, during the first few years of the reign of Henry VIII. At the same time we find that Erasmus, who perhaps did as much as anyone to bring about the Reformation, but who seemed afraid of his own teaching, was at the commencement of the reign of Henry VIII lecturing at Oxford.

In all the continental countries, more especially in Germany, there were not wanting signs **1510.** of a discontent with the existing forms of ecclesiastical authority. In 1510 the States being assembled at Augsburg, there was handed to the Emperor a statement of ten leading grievances against the Pope and the Clergy. This was followed by popular disturbances which culminated in the Rhenish provinces by the formation of the League of the Shoes, for the purpose of obtaining relief from the oppressive burdens imposed by the ecclesiastics.

1511. Henry soon began to take an active part in European affairs under the guidance of his father-in-law, Ferdinand of Spain. In November, 1511, he joined the Holy League and **1512.** shortly after declared war against France. Parliament met in February, 1512, and granted the King a subsidy for carrying out the war. In the Act for levying this subsidy, it

* Brewer, in his introduction to Vol. III, of Letters and Papers Henry VIII, states, with regard to the wealth of England in 1519, that the Italian and Almain bankers considered the promise of an Englishman better than the bond of an Emperor.

was ordained that every alien, made a denizen, should be rated like a native, but that aliens, not made denizens, should pay double the rate for natives. The declaration of war does not seem to have stopped all intercourse between the two nations, for in a letter from France dated 1 April, 1512,* it is stated that "French merchants may have free access to England for one or two months." An expedition, apparently for the invasion of France, but which Ferdinand used for his own purposes against Navarre, sailed in June, and in this and the two following months several Frenchmen, mostly from Normandy, procured Letters of Denization.

1513. This ill-fated expedition returned home in October, but another in June, 1513, started from Calais under Henry himself which terminated more successfully in the Battle of the Spurs in August, and in the fall of Tournay later. Meantime the Scots, as allies of the King of France, prepared for an invasion of England, and on 27th August a commission was issued by the Crown, to enquire generally as to aliens in England, but especially that "in consequence of the war between England, France, and Scotland, all Scotchmen living in England should be deemed enemies, but that all Scotchmen that had married English women and have children may remain on forfeiture of half their goods and security for the other half, the same to be estimated by the Sheriff and the King's Commissioners. All others to have their goods seized and their persons banished under penalty of their lives."† The return to this commission, is not apparently now extant. The Scotch invasion terminated in the utter defeat of the Scots at Flodden Field in September.

In this year, Letters of Denization were granted to many of those Italian merchant princes and bankers, who played so important a part in European politics, many of whom were probably attracted to England by its growing prosperity, and were encouraged by Henry, while he was a party to the Holy League. Throughout the Tudor Period, there was a close commercial friendship between the Italians and Venetians, and the English. The Italians and Venetians had their factories, which were somewhat similar to guilds, in London, and the English theirs in Italy and Venice; it is curious that during the various demonstrations against foreigners that occurred in London during the sixteenth century, little attack seems to have been made upon the Italians and Venetians.

1514. The peace between England and France was cemented by the marriage between Louis and Henry's sister, Mary, who had been previously affianced to the Archduke Charles. This marriage and the treaties made just previous to it, brought the people of the two nations into closer intercourse. The peace also gave to Henry and his Parliament an opportunity of attending to domestic matters. The concourse of foreigners in this country was doubtless a source of a largely increased revenue to the Crown, for besides the trade it brought to the country and the import and export duties derived therefrom, these aliens paid double subsidy and occasionally a poll tax had been levied upon them. It was, therefore, the policy of the Crown to encourage their immigration, and, so long as peace lasted, there was no danger to be apprehended from them, except the discontent their presence gave to the natives. To appease this discontent, Acts of Parliament and orders were periodically issued restraining the privileges

* Letters and Papers Hen. VIII, Vol. I, No. 3112.

† Letters and Papers Henry VIII. vol. 1, No. 4422.

enjoyed by strangers. The Parliament of the 3rd year of Henry VIII, passed an Act, which after reciting that a large number of strangers, was engaged in the trade of cordwainers in the City of London, the Franchises of St. Katherine's, St. Martin's, and in the suburbs of London, the Town of Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and other places, who bought leather in "inns, corners, and other secret places," and not in the open market, where the assay and seal for leather was kept, which leather, so bought, was improperly tanned and curried. It was therefore enacted, that no alien should buy any but curried leather, and that in the open market. In the following year, however, a further Act was passed, setting out that by the former Act many poor strangers born in the dominion of the Emperor and Prince of Castile were prejudiced, it was therefore to be allowed to the strangers of the Fellowship and Brotherhood of the Blessed Trinity, at Blackfriars, of the cordwainer's craft, and to other persons born in the dominion of the Emperor and Prince of Castile, to buy leather curried and uncurried in the open market. The Fellowship of the Blessed Trinity, at Blackfriars, must have had some considerable influence to have been able to procure this Act, and from the number of persons engaged in the leather trade, who obtained Letters of Denization, it would appear that this trade was pretty much in the hands of foreigners.

1515. The family tie between the English and French monarchs was not of long duration, for, on the first day of 1515, Louis XII died, and his widow, Henry's sister, shortly after married Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. Almost immediately upon his accession, Francis I, having signed a treaty with England, started off on an expedition for the conquest of Milan, leaving his mother, Louise of Savoy, regent of France. This expedition terminated in December, by the Battle of Marignano and the conquest of Milan.

By an Act of the English Parliament for a Subsidy, in 1515, the rule as laid down in the Act passed two years previously, was reversed, and it was ordered that aliens made denizens should pay double subsidy, like other aliens.

1516. On 23rd January, 1516, Ferdinand of Spain died, and was succeeded by his grandson, Charles V. The accession of Charles completed the trio of youthful monarchs, nearly of the same age, during whose reigns the greatest ecclesiastical and social revolutions ever recorded were to take place, the papal power to be shaken to its foundation, and the then declining order of feudalism to receive its death blow. Within two months of the accession of Charles, Erasmus printed and published at Basle his Greek Testament, a precursor of the translation of the New Testament, which was shortly afterwards to follow by other hands.

In August, the Treaty of Noyen was signed by Francis and Charles, the latter strengthening the friendship between the two nations, by contracting to espouse Louise, the infant daughter of Francis.

About this time the Turks were making great conquests in Egypt and Syria, and early in 1516, the knights of Rhodes were preparing for an expected attack on their island. The uncertain condition of affairs in this island drove many of the merchants away, some of whom probably settled in this country, and one of them became a denizen in this year.

1517. Although we find from the Denization Rolls of 32 and 36 Henry VIII some few strangers came to settle here about this time, yet the number of those who took out Letters of

Denization was very small. The possible reasons of the decreased number of immigrants was that awful scourge, the sweating sickness, which visited England in 1516, 1517, and 1518, but a more likely reason was perhaps the growing antipathy of the English to the foreigners settled here, which culminated in the well-known Evil May-day Riots, of 1517. Signs of jealousy and general dislike to the strangers had shown themselves in April, 1516, when a bill was set upon the door of St. Paul's, reflecting on the King and the Council, suggesting also that the strangers had obtained money from the King and "bought wools to the undoing of Englishmen." Every endeavour was made to ascertain the author of this placard, but apparently without success. A year later, a further attack was made on the foreigners, when at Easter-time, one, John Lincoln, a broker of London, persuaded Dr. Beale, a canon of St. Mary's Spittle, to preach a sermon against the strangers, stating that the English artificers' livings were taken away by the strangers, "and also how the English merchants could have no utterance; for the merchant "strangers bought in all silks, cloth of gold, wine, oil, iron, and such other merchandize, that no man almost buyeth of an Englishman." These things had been represented to the Council, who would pay no attention, Lincoln therefore begged Dr. Beale to exhort all the citizens to join together against the strangers. He further said that the Almaines (Dutchmen) "bring over our timber, leather, and wainscot ready wrought, nails, locks, baskets, cupboards, stools, tables, chests, girdles with points, saddles, and painted (embroidered) cloths; so that if they were wrought here Englishmen might get something by it, and besides this they grow into such a multitude, that it is to be looked upon; for I saw on a Sunday this Lent, six hundred strangers shooting at the popinjay with cross-bows and they make such a gathering at their common box, that every botcher (cobbler) will hold plea (go to law) with the City of London."

On Easter Tuesday, Beale preached, taking for his text "The heaven is the Lord's and the fulness thereof; but the earth He has given to the children of men." He pointed out that God had set out the boundaries of all nations and had given his hearers the land they stood upon as an inheritance to Englishmen for ever, and that Englishmen ought to defend their country against aliens. The words of the preacher were taken well to heart by his hearers, and on the popular holiday of May-day there was a general rising of the apprentices, watermen, and others, who sacked the houses of the French and Flemings, and wounded some of the strangers. They then attacked the Florentine, Lucchese, and Genoese merchants, who, however, had provided themselves with men and arms and were able to offer resistance. The rioters had overpowered the men which the Mayor had at his command, so Wolsey ordered troops to advance on the City and force the gates. The disturbance was soon quelled, and many of the rioters taken prisoners; these were tried and condemned for High Treason, but with the exception of Lincoln, they were respited at the gallows at the petition of the three Queens who happened to be at court, viz:—Katherine of England, Mary of France, and Margaret of Scotland. This gave Henry an opportunity for one of those theatrical pageants of which he was so fond. The Court removed to Greenwich, where the King received a deputation of the Recorder and Aldermen dressed in black, to whom he refused to grant any mercy for the rioters. On 27th May, Henry ordered all the rioters, to the number of four hundred men and eleven women, to be brought before him at Westminster Hall, where they were all

brought "bound in ropes, all along one after another in their shirts, and everyone with a halter about his neck." Wolsey entreated the King to pardon them but the King refused, then the rioters fell upon their knees and cried, Mercy! Mercy! Wolsey again pleaded for their pardon, which was finally obtained, whereupon each man took the halter from his neck, and flinging it in the air, jumped for joy.* This theatrical performance does not seem to have had quite the desired effect, as a further attempt on the strangers was made at the following Michaelmas Eve, but the City was prepared and no harm done.

In October of this year Luther attached his celebrated Theses against Indulgences to the door of the castle church of Wittenburg, from which event it is generally said that the

1518. Reformation commenced. His followers soon largely increased, so that by the latter end of 1518 they formed a considerable sect in Germany. Melancthon and other learned men had put themselves under his banner, against papal intrigues and the doctrine of indulgences; and so strong was the feeling raised, that Tetzal hardly dared to show his face in many of the German towns. Indeed, it was said that even at this date three fourths of the

1519. people of Germany were Lutherans. It was not alone in Germany that the Reformation was taking root, for the teachings of Ulrich Zwingli made many converts in Switzerland in the following year. The most important event, however, of this year, was the election of Charles V, as Emperor, on the death of his grandfather Maximilian, thus uniting under one ruler Spain, the Empire, and the Netherlands to the prejudice of each.

1521. Ill feeling towards the strangers still continued in England, notwithstanding the favour bestowed upon them by the Crown. Among the State Papers at the Public Record Office, is a petition of the Joiners Strangers to Wolsey, complaining of the treatment they suffered from the Joiners Englishmen, who put them in prison, by command of the Lord Mayor of London, for apparently infringing the Act of Richard III against stranger artificers. It was this constant friction between the natives and strangers which probably deterred the latter from becoming denizens, for, as will be seen in the table given further on, there was only one French tailor that took out Letters of Denization in this year. The country too, for the most part, was opposed to Lutheranism, and there were religious persecutions throughout the kingdom, so that as yet there was no refuge for Lutherans here. On the Continent the Reformation was making great strides. Luther had received the important support of Erasmus, and had defied the Pope, consequently bringing upon himself papal excommunication. This, and the edict of the Emperor against him at the Diet of Worms, brought his tenets into more public notice, and gave him many sympathizers and followers. Opposition to the Church of Rome in some form was obtaining a firm foot-hold in Europe; in Germany under Luther, in Switzerland under Zwingli, in France by the teachings of Lefevre and Farel, in the Diocese of Meaux under the protection of Bishop Briçonnet; the doctrines of the new religion were well known in England and the Netherlands, and even the Italians and Spaniards were not ignorant of them. The Church of Rome had not estimated the magnitude of the movement for reformation till now, when she began to put forth all her strength to suppress it. The

*This account of Evil May Day has been taken from Brewer's Preface to Letters and Papers, Henry VIII, Vol. II. The Venetian Ambassador in writing of these riots, says that there was a plot to cut in pieces all the strangers in London to the number of six thousand or seven thousand. Judging, however, from the Subsidy Rolls, this estimate of the foreign population in London would be rather under than over the number.

evangelical doctrines were not confined to any particular class, they were adopted by clerics and laymen, princes and paupers. The Augustine monks of Meissen and Thuringia had abolished the mass and dissolved their monasteries, and some of the clergy had discarded the vow of celibacy, and married. Margaret of Angouleme, Francis' sister, and his mother, and also some of the German Princes and the Bishop of Meaux were well affected towards the new teachings. On the other hand the papal party were using pressure with the ruling powers for the suppression of them. Francis at first seemed to favour the reformers, but very soon, from political reasons, had to discountenance them, and in this year the University of Paris had strongly declared against the Lutheran doctrines. Charles V had issued the Edict of Worms and an order that all Lutheran disciples and converts in the Netherlands should be punished by death and forfeiture of goods, and also that the Inquisition should be introduced there. The Dukes of Saxony and Bavaria gave orders forbidding evangelical worship under extreme penalties. After the Diet of Worms, Charles left the Imperial government in the hands of his young brother Ferdinand, with a council of Regency to advise him; the members of which were for the most part favourers of Luther, who in his retreat at Wartburg was employing his time in translating the Bible into German. The outbreak of the Zwickaw Prophets at Wittenburg, forerunners of the Anabaptists, called Luther from his hiding place

1522. early in 1522; and on his arrival at Wittenburg he did what he could by preaching, to stay the excesses of these fanatics. The lawlessness of the German Knighthood also caused him much anxiety. As a result of his re-appearance, the Pope demanded of the Diet at Nuremberg, that the Edict of Worms should be put into execution, and that Luther should be burnt as a heretic; to which demand, however, the Diet did not pay attention. The Emperor, in order to ingratiate himself with Henry VIII, and persuade him to declare war against France, paid a visit to England early in this year, and while resident here, was lodged in great sumptuousness at the monastery of the Blackfriars in London, in the precincts of which was a large settlement of French and Dutch artizans. His persuasions were effectual, and on 29th May, 1522, war was declared between England and France. Francis had anticipated such an event for some time, and had seized the effects of English persons resident in France, especially at Bordeaux. In retaliation, Henry confined the French ambassador to his house, and committed to prison all French merchants in England and only released them on payment of heavy fines. It was to avoid this treatment, probably, that several Frenchmen became denizens in this year. In order to carry on the war, Henry found himself sorely in want of

1523. money, and consequently was obliged to call a Parliament in 1523, to obtain a subsidy. It was customary when asking parliament for a grant of money, for the King to give relief from some particular burden. The Commons not forgetting Evil May Day and the popular hatred of the foreigners, got Henry to give his consent to an Act which ordained that no alien, whether denizen or not, using any manner of handicraft within the realm should from henceforth take any apprentice, except he be born under the King's obedience; that no alien should keep more than two alien journeymen; aliens using handicrafts in London and two miles round should be under the search and reformation of the Wardens of the handicrafts within the City of London, and any being smiths, joiners and coopers, should mark their wares as the Wardens of their craft might appoint.* Another Act against strangers was also passed by this

* Stat. 14-15 Hen. 8, cap. 2. There is a proviso that the Act shall not extend to Oxford, Cambridge, or the Sanctuary of St. Martin's.

Parliament forbidding any but Englishmen from weaving "worsted, sayes, and stamyns" in Yarmouth.† These restrictions on foreign labour were very laxly carried out, consequently not satisfying the English and only slightly impeding the foreigners, and the same complaints continue, by the one of unfair competition, and by the other of ill treatment.

The advances of Charles, Duke of Bourbon, towards the allies against France, added energy to the war. Three separate simultaneous invasions by the Emperor, Henry, and Bourbon were arranged, but ended unsatisfactorily on account of Bourbon's conspiracy becoming known to Francis. The European wars at this time, which involved almost every nation and state, rather promoted than retarded the Reformation, owing to the attention of rulers and their ministers being taken up with affairs outside the country. In France, the New Testament translated into French by Lefevre in the autumn of this year, was eagerly bought up; in the Netherlands, the new religion was attracting many converts, and in July two Augustine monks, the first victims for Lutheranism in the Provinces, were burnt at Brussels. Erasmus, writing to Fisher on 4th September, 1524, states that Luther's doctrines had spread to Savoy, Lorraine, France, "and even to Milan." At the persuasion of Campeggio

1524. Dukes William and Louis of Bavaria united with the Archduke Ferdinand for the defence of the Church in Austria and Germany, and on the 6th July, they combined with the Bishops of the district to enforce the terms of the Edict of Worms, shortly after this several of the Reformed Church were executed in Swabia and at Dietmar, Buda, Prague, and Vienna. The Reformation had taken so strong a foot-hold in Germany that Cardinal Campeggio, who went to attend the Diet of Nuremberg in this year, thought it expedient to discard the use of his red hat, and to omit giving the benediction on entering the town. The diet treated the Edict of Worms somewhat contemptuously, and upon the complaint of the Cardinal to the Emperor, a letter was addressed to the States by Charles, demanding that this edict should be put in force, and also forbidding a further diet, which it was proposed to hold at Spires to discuss religious matters. The Emperor, in his efforts to stay the Reformation, was supported by Henry VIII, who wrote to the Dukes of Saxony urging them to put down Lutheranism in their dominions. The war against France was resumed in the spring of this year, the seat of operations being Francis' possessions at Milan and the South of France, which latter was invaded by Bourbon. The war continued till the utter defeat of the French, and

1525. capture of Francis at Pavia in January 1525. This exploit of the Imperial army caused some misgivings to Henry VIII, who was jealous lest Charles should reap all the benefit of the war to himself. He therefore entered upon a separate treaty with France, much to the chagrin of Charles, and thereby caused an estrangement between the two courts.

Francis during his captivity appointed his mother, Louise of Savoy, regent of France. Previously she had favoured the Reformers, but, under the influence of the Chancellor Antoine Duprat, she consulted the Sorbonne as to the best means of purging the kingdom "of the damnable doctrine of Luther." The Bishop of Meaux, who had encouraged the new religion, upon the representations of the French Parliament forbade the teaching of it in his diocese, and dismissed the ministers whom he had collected, thus spreading the new doctrines into other districts. On 22nd July, Jean Leclerc, the first martyr for the French

† Stat. 14-15 Hen. 8, cap. 3.

Reformation, was tortured and burnt at Metz. This was followed by other persecutions in Metz and throughout the diocese of Meaux, also at Paris and St. Hippolyte near the Swiss frontier.

In this year occurred that terrible civil war in Germany, partly religious and partly political, called the Peasants' War, in which one hundred thousand persons are said to have perished, and whole districts depopulated. At this time also there arose that fanatical sect, the Anabaptists, under the madman Münzer, at Mulhausen, whose lawless tenets were for a time put down by their defeats at Frankenhausen and Mulhausen. Upon the accession of John, Elector of Saxony, the reformed religion was entirely established within his dominions and was shortly after adopted in Brunswick, Celle, Mecklenburg, Prussia, and Pomerania. The reformation had made extraordinary advancement in the Empire, and a large part of Germany had abolished the authority of the Pope; it was consequently becoming political almost as much as religious. In some parts, however, such as in Swabia and Franconia, many persons suffered death for holding evangelical doctrines. In England there was established in this year the first organized system of evangelical teaching since Wycliffe's time, called the Association of Christian Brothers. Its head quarters were in London, and its duties were to distribute copies of the Bible, most of which had been printed at Antwerp. The great intercourse between this country and the Netherlands, where the reformed religion had taken strong root, must have brought some influence upon the English, many of the Low Countrymen resident here being probably Lutherans.* There is at the British Museum a tract, being a copy of a letter said to have been written in this year by John Pomerane otherwise Dr. Bugenhagen, curate of the congregation at Wittenburg "to the faithful Christian congregation in England." Whether this congregation was of foreigners or natives, there is nothing to show, very probably it referred to the Association of Christian Brothers. It was in this year also that Tindal, with the help of Alderman Monmouth's ten pounds, went to Wittenburg to receive instruction from Luther preparatory to performing his great work, the translation of the Bible into English. Henry at this time, although he saw the necessity for some reformation in the Church, yet possessed the Tudor characteristic of hatred to the seeming defiance of authority, which prevented his giving any support to the reformers. It was Wolsey's duty as Grand Inquisitor to suppress heretical doctrines, and it is praiseworthy to him that he exercised his powers, considering the times, with so great moderation. There is little doubt that there were many religious refugees who secretly came to England and instilled their doctrines into the lower classes, especially in the eastern counties of Essex and Suffolk, as we find several applications by foreign princes to Henry for heretics who had fled from their native country, and also that many foreign Lutherans suffered persecution at Wolsey's hands; but England was certainly not a recognized asylum for religious refugees till some years later. Wolsey's scheme for the reform of the Church from within, and thus stop the necessity of the cry from without for reformation, is too well known to touch upon here. The orthodoxy of

1526. several of the strangers was inquired into by Wolsey in this year, and certain of the Hanse merchants were charged with heresy and favouring Lutheranism; some strangers from Dantzic were likewise accused, for whom the King of Poland appealed to Henry VIII.

* Froude in his History of England (Vol. 1, p. 125) states that in 1527 there were 15,000 Flemings resident in London.

The important political events on the continent this year, Francis' liberation from Spanish captivity and his base evasion of the Treaty of Madrid, the formation of the Clementine League, and the war of the Emperor against the Pope, important as they were, did not influence the number of strangers who settled in this country, and need not therefore be touched upon here. Charles requiring assistance from the German States, both in money and troops, for his expedition against the Pope, an expedition very pleasing to the Lutherans, ceased to attempt to insist on the execution of the Edict of Worms, by which Lutheranism became more strongly established in the Empire. There were, however, persecutions in those parts of Germany where the Papal party was still strong. Francis on his return to France shewed some favour to the Lutherans, he recalled their preachers, Lefevre and Roussel, who had been compelled to fly out of France for their safety, and gave them posts of honour; notwithstanding this favour, persecutions continued in the Diocese of Meaux and other places in France.

1527. This year saw the extraordinary incident of the Pope a prisoner in the hands of the Imperial army, in the Castle of St. Angelo. Henry about this time began to raise scruples as to the legitimacy of his marriage with Queen Catherine of Arragon, and in order to obtain the favour of the Pope for the purpose of getting the marriage declared void, entered upon a treaty with Francis for forcing the Imperial troops out of Rome. The state of war with the Emperor which followed upon this, but which only went as far as pecuniary aid to France, was very unpopular in England on account of the enormous mercantile intercourse with the Low Countries, and there being at that time a great scarcity of corn which had to be made up by the Hanse merchants. The woollen trade, one of the principal in the Kingdom, was almost stopped, the clothiers having consequently to dismiss their servants, which Maitland says was like to raise an insurrection, had not Wolsey ordered the merchants to buy of the clothiers as usual. The accredited reason of the war, the release of the Pope, did not excite any sympathy in England, the middle class, the merchants and yeomen, whose political influence was beginning to compete with that of the nobility, took no very strong interest in religious matters all through the Tudor period, and was willing to adapt itself to any form of Christian worship, but disliked equally the Pope and Luther. The workpeople and apprentices were eagerly buying up Tindal's translation of the Bible, which was completed this year, and the works of Luther and other reformers, many of them only out of curiosity. We find several abjurations for heresy at this time in London and the eastern counties, both of Englishmen and Low Countrymen; the latter were examined principally for selling copies of the Bible, the sale of which had become quite a lucrative, although illicit, trade from the Low Countries. Consignments of Bibles were constantly being shipped secretly from Antwerp. Henry used every means to put a stop to this traffic both by demanding the arrest of persons forwarding them from Antwerp and in prosecuting those who received the shipments here.*

In November 1527 a treaty was entered into between the Emperor and the Pope, by which the latter received his liberty, one of the clauses in which was for the extirpation of the

1528. Lutheran heresy. This clause Charles did not allow to remain a dead letter, and in

* Fox states that John Raimund, a Dutchman, was presented in the Diocese of London and abjured for causing 1500 of Tyndal's New Testaments to be printed at Antwerp, and for bringing 500 to England.

1528 persecution occurred in Germany and the Low Countries. From the date of this treaty, Charles and the Pope became on more and more friendly terms, and in June a further treaty was entered upon between them which finally settled all difficulties in the way of peace and friendship; one of the terms of which was for the stay of the progress of the Turks and Lutherans. This increased friendship between Pope Clement and Charles put a stop to the negociation for Henry's divorce.

This treaty had a very great indirect influence on the history of England. Charles V was naturally very much opposed to Henry's divorce from his aunt; and by this treaty the Pope was brought over to Charles' side of the question. The people of England did not understand the subtlety of Henry's argument as to consanguinity, but looked upon Catherine as an injured woman. It was therefore the policy of Henry VIII and Wolsey to do something to obtain the favour of the middle classes in this country. The Flemings and other subjects of the Emperor, who were here in such large numbers, had become a danger during the state of warfare with Charles, and they were also strongly opposed to any wrong being done to Catherine, who they looked upon as one of their country women; it therefore occurred to the ready wit of Wolsey, to get rid of the danger of so large a concourse of Flemings in London, in the event of open warfare with the Emperor, which then appeared imminent, and at the same time to grant a favour to English artizans. At the instigation, probably of Wolsey, some English artizans brought an action in the Star Chamber, against some Flemings under the statutes of 1 Richard III, cap. 9 and 14-15, Henry VIII, cap. 2; and a decree was obtained setting out that no stranger artificer should keep more than two servants strangers, that the said strangers artificers, should bear the same charges as Englishmen, that they should be subject to the Master and Wardens of the craft in which they worked, and that no stranger not being a denizen, and who was not a householder before 15th February, 1528, should keep house or shop, where he should exercise any handicraft. There was a special proviso that any alien house-holders in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge and the Sanctuary of St. Martin le Grand, should not retain more than ten journeymen or apprentices, being aliens. This decree was, at the petition of the artificers of the City of London, confirmed by an Act of Parliament (21 Henry VIII, cap. 16), "for the restraining of the excessive number and unreasonable behaviour of the strangers artificers, who continually resorted into the realm, to the great detriment of the English handicraftsmen, the excessive numbers causing scarcity of food." The first trade to be attacked was that of the cordwainers, and on the 3rd September, a commission was issued to Sir John Allen, Sir Edmund Walsingham, and others, to view and search in the City of London, and two miles round, how many householders there were of strangers artificers and craftsmen born out of the kingdom, and to appoint ten of them of the craft or mystery of cordwainers, who should remain with two servants, and if the rest were willing to work as servants to subjects, they could remain, but if not they were to leave the kingdom. The Commissioners made their returns in February following, stating that they had proceeded to the full execution of the Commission, and had appointed ten of the most honest and substantial cordwainers and to each of them two servants strangers, and those of the remaining stranger cordwainers, who refused to serve with Englishmen, they had commanded to avoid out of the realm with convenient speed. A book was transmitted with the return,

giving the names of those who remained in this country, but, unfortunately, it does not seem to be now extant. The Spanish Ambassador writing early in the following year, says, that if Wolsey's order were strictly carried out no less than 20,000 or 30,000 of those called Flemings would leave the country, but up to the time of his letter very few had left the kingdom. The strangers cordwainers obtained an injunction against the execution of the decree of the Star Chamber, but on an appeal to the Privy Council the injunction was dissolved. The decree and Act do not appear to have been ultimately enforced very rigidly and the difficulties they entailed on the strangers were overcome, by the strangers obtaining licences from the Crown to hire houses and keep alien servants, notwithstanding the statutes and the decree of the Star Chamber.*

Up to this time Henry was only quarrelling with the Pope on political matters, the doctrinal differences came gradually afterwards. Had the Lutherans taken Henry's side in the question of the divorce, the reformation in this country might have come some years earlier than it did. From Cardinal Campeggio's letters it would appear that Henry was now considering the question of secularizing the temporalities of the Church, and discussing the subject of ecclesiastical errors of the Court of Rome, adopting the Lutheran arguments on these questions. Although a more lenient view of Lutheranism was being taken in this country there were several persecutions especially in the eastern counties, both of Englishmen and Dutchmen, in this year.

In Scotland, Patrick Hamilton, nephew of the Earl of Arran, having returned from the continent where he had become imbued with the teachings of the reformation, began to instill Lutheran doctrines into the minds of his fellow countrymen; but after being examined before Archbishop Beten, he was condemned and suffered martyrdom at St. Andrews in this year. His steadfast behaviour attracted many to his doctrines, and several martyrdoms followed. It is said that a number of Scotch people, who had accepted the doctrines of the reformed religion, fled to England,† where they were encouraged by Henry VIII.

In France persecutions followed upon the orders of the Councils of Sens and Bourges, and in the Netherlands, likewise, there were persecutions in this and the following year. Charles V had on the 1st August issued a decree for the assembling of a diet in 1529, at Spires, couched in arbitrary terms, announcing that as the first prince in Christendom, he forbade all innovations in religion. This decree created great alarm amongst the Lutherans.

1529. The Diet was held on 15th March, 1529, when it was decided to hold a general Council at some German town within a year, and it was ordered that the doctrine against the real presence should not be accepted by any State of the Holy Roman Empire, and the Mass should not be done away with at any church. The German Lutheran Princes objected to these clauses, and drew up the celebrated Protest, for which they were called Protestants, a term which has since been applied to persons of every denomination of the Reformed Church, but in the first instance only referred to the German Lutherans. It was now clear that the Emperor no longer intended to continue his moderation towards the Lutherans.

* A very large number of these licences are to be found on the Ex. Q. R. Memoranda Rolls, they are also entered on the Patent Rolls, and are among the State Papers.

† Froud, Vol IV.

The English Parliament which met in November, 1529, complained of the growth of heresy, which was wisely attributed to the overbearing behaviour of ecclesiastics and their courts and legislation was passed by this Parliament curtailing the powers of the clergy in various ways.

1530. The Diet of Augsburg, at which the confession of Augsburg was presented, opened its proceedings on 20th June, and terminated without result as to the settlement of the religious dispute. Shortly after this date the Protestant Princes formed the League of Smalcald for their mutual protection. Fortunately for the German Protestants the advance of the Turks in

1531. Hungary made it necessary for Charles to conciliate their Princes, and in July 1531, a treaty was concluded between him and the League of Smalcald, called the Peace of Nuremberg, by which the Protestants, in return for supplying troops to serve against the Turks, were to be permitted the free exercise of their religion in such places as their religion was already established.

The foreigners lost a friend in Wolsey who took their part in all the disturbances against them, his successor as Lord Chancellor, Sir Thomas More, was not so liberal minded towards the Protestants as his predecessor, persecutions were renewed all over the country, especially in the eastern counties, and several foreigners had to do penance and abjure for heresy. Stephen Vaughan, writing to Cromwell on 9th December, in this year, after describing the persecutions of the Protestants says:—"Would to God the King would look to these punishments, which threaten more hurt to the realm than the ministers who execute them conjecture, for his subjects will be forced to leave the realm in great numbers, and live in strange countries, where they will practise not a little hurt to England. Instead of punishments, tortures, and death, ridding the realm of erroneous opinions, and bringing men into such fear that they will not be so hardy as to speak or look, be assured and let the King be advertised from me that he will prove, that it will cause the sect in the end to wax greater, and these errors to be plentifully sowed in his realm. Those who have most sowed those errors are those who have fled the realm. By driving men away they will make the company in strange countries greater, and four will write where one wrote before. Advise the King to look to this matter, and not to trust to other men's policy, which threatens the weal of his realm." And again on the 30th December he says:—"I hear of divers men and women of the Lutheran Sect, whose persons nor names I know not, nor will know, who are fled out of England for fear of punishment, bringing with them all that they can make. By this means it is likely that new Tyndales will grow, or worse than he." Notwithstanding Sir Thomas More's persecutions the reformed religion was gaining ground in England, and Henry, although still opposed to the Lutheran doctrines, was more tolerant towards the professors of such doctrines. He refused to deliver up heretics both to Francis and Charles, notwithstanding the strong representations which were made to him by the ambassadors of both Princes. At the same time, foreigners were discouraged from settling here. An Act* was passed to compel strangers, whether denizens or not, to pay double subsidy and customs; and towards the end of the year a census was taken of all foreigners in the country for the purpose as Chapuys, in a letter to the Emperor, says, either of creating some agitation in the kingdom, or more probably of making some of them leave, owing to the dearth of provisions, and the famine with which the land

* Stat. 22 Hen. VIII, cap. 8.

was threatened. Chapuys also complains of the heavy imposts which the Londoners wished to put upon the merchant strangers. The foreigners in this country were principally subjects of the Emperor consequently when Henry and Charles fell out over the question of the divorce, the strangers no longer received royal favour and protection.

1532. The English Parliament, which, in 1532 was favourable to a reformation of the Church, passed several Acts restricting the privileges of the clergy. Sir Thomas More being unable conscientiously to accept these reforms, resigned the chancellorship and was succeeded by Sir Thomas Audley, who was less hostile to the reforming spirit that Henry was instilling into the English Parliament.

As a counterpoise to his enmity with the Emperor and the Pope, Henry made closer his friendship with Francis, and in the latter part of this year, held a meeting with him at Boulogne when a further treaty was entered upon. It was possibly in consequence of this

1533. alliance with France that Henry, by a charter dated 8 January, 1533 founded, according to the form of law, the Brotherhood of French artificers settled in the Blackfriars, London, called the Brotherhood of the Conception of our Blessed Lady, although the society had been in existence in the reign of Henry VII. By this charter John Towlarch, Palomides Pantallior, John de Serse, and Michell Laundoyes, were appointed governours and warders, and it was ordained that every year on the feast day of the Conception, after dinner, there were to be chosen four governours "of partes of our Duchy of Normandy or of any other partes of the Frenchetonge," of the most sufficient and virtuous of the brothers and sisters, that services were to be performed in the church of the Blackfriars, and masses said for the souls of departed brothers and sisters.* What became of this fraternity, and that of the Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity of the Strangers Corvysours at the dissolution of the Blackfriars Monastery, I have been unable to ascertain; there is no mention of them in the return of the crown ministers after the Dissolution nor in the certificates of dissolved guilds and fraternities in the reign of Edward VI. The precincts of the Blackfriars still continued to be the resort of foreigners down to the 17th century, and in the reign of Elizabeth a special return was made of all strangers dwelling there.*

On the Continent there was generally a more liberal spirit towards the reformed churches. In France, except at Toulouse and in parts of the southern district, there was religious toleration, principally by the efforts of the Queen of Navarre. In Germany the Emperor was too anxious to obtain the aid of the Lutheran troops against the Turks to carry out any persecutions against the reformers.

Henry's marriage with Anne Boleyn and the threatened Bull of Excommunication brought about the severance between the English King and Rome. Henry was at enmity with the Pope and Emperor, and his alliance with Francis appeared towards the end of the year to be failing in consequence of Francis' overtures to the Pope, he therefore turned his attention to Protestant Germany, but the Protestant Princes being at the time reconciled with the Emperor, the proposed alliance failed. Henry had to content himself by trying to cause disorders in Germany and the Netherlands to annoy the Emperor, in retaliation for Charles' attempt to raise an insurrection here.

* Privy Seal January 23 Hen. VIII.

† See Cecil MSS., No. 869.

1534. In April, 1534, England entirely severed herself from Papal authority by Henry arrogating to himself the title of "Supreme head on earth of the Church of England." Two Acts were passed by the Parliament of this year, which affected strangers, and attempted to exclude aliens, not made denizens, from practising the trades of pewterer, printer and book-binder.*

The Anabaptists, after the death of Muntzer, fled for safety to the Low Countries, where their tenets rapidly spread. They took up their quarters at Münster, where they became so numerous that they were able to drive out the municipal officers, and committed every imaginable excess. The sect made converts all over the Netherlands, people from all parts congregated at Münster, shiploads of them went from Antwerp and Amsterdam; villages were deserted, even some of the rich burgesses of the towns became affected by these new

1535. teachings. The doctrines spread to England, and in May 1535, twenty-three Flemings were arrested for holding the opinions of the Anabaptists, thirteen of them were condemned to be burnt, and the remainder, who were reconciled to the Church, were sent back to the Netherlands to be dealt with, according to the laws of their own country. After the reduction of Münster by the army of the Bishop and the persecutions which followed, it is probable that many of the fugitives from that city found their way to England.

Henry at this date was practically without allies, and the Pope and the Emperor were doing what they could to raise rebellion in this country, it therefore became necessary for him to take account of the strangers who had settled here, and on 6 February, 1535, a commission was issued to Sir Thomas Audley, the Lord Chancellor, and Thomas Cromwell, the Chief Secretary and Master of the Rolls, giving them power to receive strangers as denizens, and give them Letters Patent of Denization. This is the earliest instance in Henry the Eighth's reign of Letters of Denization being granted otherwise than directly by the Crown.†

The principal fear from the strangers was to be derived from the Low Countrymen, who had been subjects of the Emperor, and were consequently more liable to his influence; this commission was therefore aimed at them in order to compel them to become sworn subjects of the English Crown. In two months after the issuing of the commission no less than one hundred and twenty seven Netherlanders were made denizens.

As a sequel to the Act of Supremacy there occurred the cruel execution of the Carthusian monks, and of More and Fisher; and a further step towards the establishment of a reformed religion was the visitation of the monasteries which was commenced in the autumn of this year.

* Stat. 25 Hen. 8, cap. 9, and 25 Hen. 8, cap. 15.

† The writ runs as follows:—Henry R. By the Kyng. Henry the Eight, etc., to our right trusty and right well-beloved Sir Thomas Audeley, knyght, Lorde Chauncellor of England, and Thomas Crumwell, Esquier, our Chef Secretary and Maister of our Rolles, gretynge. We, for certeyn consideracons, us movyng and for the special trust and confidence which we have in your approved fidelities and singuler wisdomes commyt and geve unto you and to every of you, joyntly and severally, full power and auctorite, by thes presentis to accept, admytt, and receyve, to be denezyns, such and so many Estraungers born owt of our obediens as shall seme to you and every of you, by your discretions conveyent compoundyng with them and every of them for such reasonable sume or summes of money to be takyn to our use as ye and they can agree for the same after your wisdomes and diserecons. Wyllyng and commandyng you our seid Chauncellor to make and delyver unto every such person, whom ye or either of you shall admytt or compound with, our sufficient lettres patentes under our great seale conteynyng sufficient wordys for makyng of denizens without any other warraunt to be directed to you in that partie. And theis our lettres assigned with our hand shalbe to you and every of you sufficient warraunt and discharge in this behalf at altymes hereafter, beyng pleased and contented, that every of you shall take this our writing under our great seale at your owen plesuris and willes. Yeven at our manour at Westminster, the 7th day of February, in the xxvjth yere of our reigne. (*Signet Bills*, February 26 Henry VIII.)

In France the partial toleration of 1532 did not last long. In the following year, Francis was persuaded to obtain two papal bulls for the extirpation of Lutheranism, and in 1534 the posters of the placards and the iconoclasts brought upon the Protestants a renewed outcry for persecution. In January, 1535, Francis sent to his Parliament an Edict for prohibiting the exercise of the art of printing, the art which was considered, and with a certain amount of truth, to have been the origin of heresy. This extraordinary edict did not, fortunately, pass, but the Parliament took vigorous measures for the suppression of Lutheranism, arresting suspected persons in all parts. The expiatory procession at Paris on 21 January, 1535, was followed by many burnings and persecutions of the most refined character. Many of the people fled, some of whom came to England, and several probably became denizens here, as there is an unusually large number of Letters of Denization granted to Frenchmen at the end of this year. In July, Francis issued the Royal Declaration of Courcy, staying for a time the persecutions, and granting leave to such as had fled out of the country to return, upon their undertaking to abjure their errors within six months, of which privilege, however, those who came to England do not appear to have availed themselves.

1536. The war between Francis and the Emperor took the attention of the Crown away from religious disputes, but persecutions continued in various parts of France. It scarcely seemed reasonable for Francis, at this time while he acted in consort with the Mahomedan Turks, allowing them to carry off about 10,000 Christian Italians into slavery, to persecute the poor French Protestants.

The death of poor Queen Catherine of Arragon in this year put an end to Henry's disputes with his nephew, Charles V, as to the question of the divorce, and the relations between the two courts consequently became more friendly. Charles was only too anxious to obtain Henry's assistance in his unfortunate campaign in the south of France to counteract Francis' expedition into Italy. Henry, however, had sufficient to attend to at home with the various insurrections following upon the decision to suppress the monasteries.

1538. The ten years truce which was arranged between Francis and Charles at Nice, in May, 1538, changed the whole prospects of the Protestants on the Continent. Peace being restored between the two principal princes of the Continent, they each turned their attention to the suppression of heresy within their dominions. In France, persecutions were carried out with more vigour, and in December of this year a fresh Edict, more severe than before, was issued against the Protestants. And now that the services of the German princes were no longer of necessity for the safeguard of the Empire, the same consideration was not paid to them. What the successful diplomacy of Wolsey avoided had come to pass, namely, a friendly treaty between Charles and Francis. The power of England on one side or the other had till then been able to turn the scale of the political balance of power, but now, urged by the Pope and Cardinal Reginald Pole, these two princes menaced heretical England and proposed its conquest and division. Henry was naturally alarmed, and by the advice of Cromwell allied himself with

1539. the Protestant princes of Germany, by proposing to marry Anne of Cleves. English ships were seized in Flanders, and in retaliation Henry laid an embargo on all Flemish shipping in English ports. The Emperor collected a fleet at Antwerp and some

anxious weeks were spent in England as to its destination. The fleet, however, was quietly dispersed, and the anxiety passed away. The Emperor saw that the country was well prepared for attack, and that the likelihood of an insurrection of any magnitude, remote; the coast fortifications were strengthened, the fleet increased, and musters of the trained bands were made in all parts of the country. It is evident there was some anxiety in London owing to the concourse of Flemings there, as we find in the orders for mustering, it is expressly declared that no alien, whether he be denizen or not, should muster.

The eyes of nearly all Europe, certainly of all Protestant Europe, were upon the English Parliament which met in 1539, for at it were to be settled the doctrines of the Church of England. Melancthon pleaded with Henry for religious freedom, but the Lutherans were keenly disappointed by the settlement of the Six Articles, after which England was no longer a place for religious refugees.

1540. On 6th January the marriage took place of Henry and Anne of Cleves, from which the Protestant party hoped so much might result. This unfortunate marriage for a time drew together the English and the Protestant Princes of Germany, but the fall of Cromwell and Henry's separation from Anne of Cleves,* brought about a less strained relationship with Charles V and less friendly feeling with the German Princes. The Six Articles were now enforced with greater vigour, followed by the burning of Dr. Barnes, Garret, and others.

Henry, shortly after the fall of Cromwell, married Catherine Howard, which was a great blow to the Protestant party, bringing the Romanists again into favour and power. This party was anxious to procure a friendly alliance with the Emperor, and almost as a consequence a less friendly feeling was engendered towards France.

The refusal of Ghent to pay the taxes imposed upon it at a meeting of the States at Brussels, its punishment by Charles V and the consequent downfall of its commercial prosperity, do not affect our present subject beyond showing Charles' foolish policy towards the Low Countries. It is, however, possible some refugees from that ill-fated town fled to England.

In France the persecutions continued and increased by the measures contained in the Edict of Fontainebleau, published on 1 June, and upon the default of the appearance of certain heretics summoned by the Parliament of Aix, the famous Arrêt de Merindol, was issued on 18 November of this year.

The uncertainty of our relationship with foreign powers again brought forward the question of foreign immigration, and the danger to be anticipated from so large a concourse of aliens in the island. It was also necessary for Henry and his ministers, now that the dependence on foreign allies was uncertain, to make themselves as popular as possible. The enmity against the strangers had not much abated since Evil May Day, and in August of this year the Privy Council had to write to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London, ordering the punishment of such persons as should do any injuries to the strangers.

Taking the Subsidy Roll for 32 Henry VIII we find the proportion of foreigners in the various Wards of London to be about as follows:— In Cordwainer Street, Bridge, Cornhill and Cheap Wards, there were no foreigners who paid subsidy. In Cripplegate, Lime Street, Farringdon Within, Bishopsgate, Colman Street, Bassinghaw, Queenhithe, Walbrook, and

* Letters of Denization were granted to Anne of Cleves, 11 January, 1541.

Bread Street Wards, there were a few that paid subsidy, who in the last of the said Wards were Italians and Spaniards. In Vintry, Dowgate, Candlewick Street, and Billingsgate Wards, about a third of those paying subsidy were foreigners. In Tower Ward and Baynard Castle Ward, about a half were foreigners and in Aldgate, Langbourne, Aldersgate, and Farringdon Without Wards, a very much larger proportion of those paying subsidy were strangers. In the precincts of St. Martin le Grand, in Aldersgate Ward, there were six Englishmen to two hundred and four foreigners, nearly all of whom, judging by their names, were Low Countrymen. The White Friars, Catherine Wheel Alley, and Shoe Lane were almost entirely inhabited by foreigners. On the whole it might be said, judging from this subsidy, that a third of the population in London in 1540 was alien and these were nearly all handicraftsmen. In other manufacturing towns in this country there was also a number of foreigners, but not in quite so large a proportion. As a national safeguard, and at the same time to favour the artizan class, the Parliament in 1540 passed an Act,* restricting the power of these aliens. The Act sets out that whereas the King, calling to his blessed remembrance the infinite number of strangers and aliens of foreign countries and nations, which daily do increase and multiply within his Grace's realm and dominions in excessive numbers, to the great detriment, hindrance, loss, and impoverishment of his Grace's natural true lieges and subjects of his realm, and to the great decay of the same. And whereas the Statutes of 1 Richard, III cap. 9, 14-15 Henry VIII, cap. 2, and 21 Henry VIII, cap. 16, were infringed and defrauded by crafty means of such strangers who were lately made denizens in great numbers, with certain words that every such denizen should be as free as Englishmen naturally born in the King's dominions, any Acts or Statutes to the contrary notwithstanding; by reason of which the said denizens refused to obey the above mentioned Acts. It was therefore enacted that strangers made denizens should obey the said Acts; and that all Letters of Denization should for the future contain a proviso for observing the laws of the realm, or else should make express statement of any privileges granted to the denizen; that no subject should keep more than four alien servants, under the penalty of ten pounds; that leases to aliens, not made denizens, should be declared void, and that Lords of Parliament might keep six alien servants.

Many of the strangers who came under the terms of this Act, had been in England most of their lives, and several were attached to the households of the King and Anne of Cleves, many of these were uncertain whether to depart or remain. On 29th August the Lord Privy Seal wrote to the Privy Council on behalf of certain strangers residing at Guildford and Farnham who had dwelt there a long season and were ready to depart if necessary, but wished to know the King's pleasure as to their departure or abode. The Privy Council replied that a proclamation should be issued immediately, whereby strangers born, being at present in fee, wages, hire, ordinary diet, or retinue of the King, Queen, Prince and the King's other children, or the Lady Anne of Cleves, might be at liberty to keep such houses, and servants as they had done, without any danger of the Act, and that the Act should not be put in force against the other strangers till the following Easter. The proclamation suspending the operation of the Act was published at the Court Gate on 31 August.

This statute was looked upon in very different lights by Francis and Charles, the ambassador of the former complained that it was contrary to treaties, to which Henry replied

* Stat. 32 Henry VIII, cap. 16.

that the statute was none other than might be made without offence to the treaties "and that the French King's Councillors that showed the French King otherwise had no skill of treaties."

1541. On the other hand Chapuys, the Emperor's ambassador, writing to the Queen of Hungary, said that the expulsion of great numbers of Flemings "and other subjects of your Majesty," was no contravention at all to the treaties, inasmuch as though the letter of one of the articles is, that it will be allowable for the merchants of Flanders and the Low Countries to come to England to reside and go away at pleasure, this must be understood of merchants who might come to the country for the purpose of bartering, etc., not those like mechanics and workmen of every denomination, who come to take up their quarters in London and other towns of the King's dominions, for these last, might, in course of time, so multiply and increase that they might end by drawing away the natives of the kingdom, and calling themselves Englishmen.* This very fairly represented the opinion of the English public and the government. As to how many left the country by reason of this Act it is difficult to form an opinion for the number of strangers already settled here for some time, who took out Letters of Denization during the next few years is so large that it leads one to think that the Act was intended to deter fresh immigrants from coming here rather than to expel those who were already resident in this country. As a consequence of this Act, by Letters Patent of 14 April, 1541, three hundred and ninety five persons became denizens, of these two hundred and thirteen were subjects of the Emperor, and one hundred and nineteen Frenchmen. All these persons had been in England from sixty to five years.

On the continent the Diet of Ratisbon ended in a virtual triumph for the Protestants, and the edicts of persecution were suspended throughout the Empire. The persecution, however of the Vaudois continued.

The friendship between Charles and Francis was not of long duration, and the disastrous result of Charles' expedition to Algier at the latter part of 1541, gave Francis the opportunity he desired to declare war. Having allied himself with the Duke of Cleves and the Kings of

1542. Norway and Sweden, and the Turks, Francis, in July, 1542, commenced military operations against the Netherlands.

In October, England declared war against Scotland. The Scotch, at the instigation of Francis, had invaded the borders, so an English army under the Duke of Norfolk devastated the south of Scotland. The Scotch disasters at Solway Moss, and the death of King James, for a time put a stop to open hostility, however, backed by France, the ambitious Cardinal Beton again brought about a state of war.

1543. Operations by the French against the Emperor were continued in the Netherlands in the spring of 1543. Henry in February entered upon a treaty, offensive and defensive, with the Emperor, so that he was bound to render assistance in Flanders and sent an army there under the command of Sir John Wallop. Charles' particular desire was to punish the rebellious Duke of Cleves, and he set out with considerable forces to execute this plan. Some of the German Princes in vain pleaded for the Duke, who after the capture of Düren and the butchery of its inhabitants, sought pardon from Charles, which was eventually granted upon various conditions, one of which being that the Duke should return to the Roman Catholic faith.

* State Papers, Spain.

In July, 1543, a general search was made throughout the City of London for the purpose of staying all Frenchmen's goods, when the goods of several strangers were stayed upon conjecture, only, that they belonged to Frenchmen, to the owners of these, the goods were restored upon their entering into recognizances to deliver up such as should be proved to be French. The embargo on French goods was, however, soon taken off, and about the same time was permitted to the subjects of the Emperor to transport their merchandise out of England before the Act of 32 Henry VIII.* England was not free from persecution, for in this year three martyrs of Windsor were convicted by the perjury of Dr. London, and burnt. In France persecution was renewed under the Ordinances of Paris which were issued in July of this year.

1544. Early in 1544 Charles opened the proceedings of the Diet of Spiers, where the principal discussion was the alliance between Francis and the Turks. The German Protestant Princes being unwilling to assist the Emperor in his proposed plan for making war upon the French and Turks, Charles shewed them some letters from Francis offering to give assistance to suppress the Protestants, which had the desired effect of causing much indignation. The privileges granted to the Protestants at former Diets were confirmed, and supplies were voted for the war. Military operations were simultaneously undertaken by Henry and the Emperor against France, with the old idea of dividing the Kingdom between the two invaders. At the end of June the English lay siege to Boulogne, the fall of which town and Charles' duplicity in making a separate treaty with France, to the exclusion of England, in the autumn of this year, need not be entered upon here. Charles' treaty with England had been a great source of jealousy to the Pope, and by the papal intrigues, Charles was at length prevailed upon to break his treaty with Henry, and to begin to persecute the Protestants, more especially in the Netherlands. It now therefore became necessary for the Protestant Princes of Germany, to combine for their own protection, and negotiations were entered upon with Henry as to a league between him and them, however, the Germans seemed to prefer the friendship of France to that of England, consequently no agreement was arranged. The war with France and the threatened invasion, which was attempted in the following year, necessitated a more stringent account of the strangers in this country to be taken, more especially in the southern shires, which were liable to attack from France. Those of the able bodied strangers who would not become denizens and be sworn to the English King, were compelled to leave the country, while the very young, the aged, and impotent, were allowed to remain, Letters of Denization being provided for them. Of course it was against the French that these measures were taken, nearly one thousand nine hundred of whom procured Letters of Denization in this year, while to the subjects of the Emperor less than two hundred were granted.

1545. The breach between Henry and the Emperor was becoming wider. Flemish ships carrying French merchandise were seized in English ports, and English merchants were imprisoned and their goods confiscated in the Netherlands. Similar difficulties arose also as to English merchandise in Spain, and reprisals were made in England. While these disputes with the Emperor were going on, the French had collected a large armament at Havre for the

* Pat. 34 Hen. VIII, pt. 1, m. 20.

purpose of invading this country, a squadron was with enthusiasm collected in England to resist this proposed attack, and although there was no decisive action, the purpose of the French was frustrated. The war continued by desultory skirmishes outside Boulogne and Calais to the advantage of neither party. The Scots, as allies of France, made attacks upon the northern borders, and a large number of mercenaries from the Duchy of Cleves were employed by Henry in keeping order there. The peace between Francis and Charles gave the latter an opportunity which he had long desired of turning his attention to the suppression of the reformed religion in his dominions. He commenced by compelling the University of Louvain to draw up a Confession of Faith of thirty two articles, entirely opposed to the tenets of the reformers, which he required the Netherlanders to adopt under pain of death.

At the Council of Worms, held in March 1545, the Protestant Princes refused to submit themselves to the impending Council of Trent, so Charles prepared to coerce them by an appeal to arms. In this year, was perpetrated that awful persecution of the Vaudois, one of the most bloodthirsty events ever recorded in history. A large proportion of those that escaped the cruel hand of Baron D'Oppede, fled into Switzerland, and it is improbable that any of them took shelter in England.

1546. In March 1546, an army under command of the Earl of Hertford, again entered France, with promises of assistance from the Emperor; but peace negotiations were settled between the two countries on 7 June following. The French prisoners taken in this war were distributed throughout the kingdom, three score of them were kept at Canterbury, who, it was ordered, should be made to work for their food.*

The Peace which now followed was disastrous to those who professed the reformed religion. War had called attention to matters outside the kingdoms, but on peace being restored, the whole thoughts of the rulers appear to have been turned to the suppression of the new doctrines. In France there was great persecution in the Valley of the Loire, and in Languedoc Paris, Meaux, Lyons, Langres, Senlis, Orleans, Sens, and in Normandy. In Germany, now that Charles had no requirement for the military services of the Protestant Princes, he looked about for the best means of destroying them and their party. Having arranged a treaty with the Pope for assistance of men and money, he collected an army to attack them. The Smalcaldic War, as it was called, commenced in July, it opened favourably for the Protestants, but the dissensions and want of concerted action among them gave Charles the advantage, and shortly afterwards the Elector of Saxony, the Duke of Brunswick, the Landgrave Philip, and other German Princes were taken prisoners, consequently the prospect of the Protestants in Germany were, by the summer of the following year, not encouraging. In the Netherlands the most bitter persecutions were being enacted; the Venetian Ambassador in 1546, estimated the victims of Charles' persecutions in Holland and Friesland alone, at thirty thousand.†

1547. Henry died on the 28th of January and two months later, his friend, rival, and enemy, Francis of France, followed him to the grave. Immediately upon the accession of Edward VI, the protestant party in England began to set forth their opinions with greater strength. The wardens and curates of St. Martin's destroyed the images and paintings in their church; this was followed by the destruction of images and painted windows in many other churches. It

* Privy Council Papers.

† Motley, pt., cap.,

was the desire of the Protector Somerset, that the English Church should be in communion with the Protestants of the Continent, and although not openly assisting them in their wars with the Emperor, he secretly gave the Protestant Princes pecuniary aid to continue their resistance.

In France, especially in Normandy, persecution was carried out with great vigour. Notwithstanding the Edict of Fontainebleau, forbidding the printing of books containing the doctrines of the reformed religion, and the importation of books from Geneva and elsewhere, the number of converts to the Protestant ranks was not reduced. Executions by burning took place in Paris and throughout France, but the uncertain political relations with England deterred the French Huguenots from taking refuge in this country; for although not directly at war with the English, the French were giving considerable assistance to the Scots who were attacking our northern borders.

The English Parliament that met in November of this year repealed the Six Articles and the Acts of Henry IV and Henry V against the Lollards. Liberty of conscience was to be promoted in England, but Somerset's ideas as to religious toleration were fitter for the nineteenth than the sixteenth century, looking forward, as he did, to what was then an impossible religious Utopia. Cranmer's feelings were quite at one with Somerset's as to the form the Reformation should take in this country. Towards the end of the year there arrived Pierre Alexandre d'Arras (or as he is described in his Letters of Denization, Peter Alexander) professor of theology at Heidelberg, Bernardo Ochino, and Peter Martyr Vermigli; shortly after came John Alasco, Paul Fagius, and other famous continental reformers, who assisted Cranmer in forming the Liturgy of the English Church, and with Martin Bucer, afterwards greatly influenced the second prayer-book of Edward VI. Every consideration was paid to these visitors, professorships were given them at Oxford and Cambridge, and it would seem that many of them, as Alexander, Peter Martyr, and Poullain, by taking out Letters of Denization, intended remaining in this country. The persecutions in the Netherlands brought over very large numbers of Low Countrymen into England in and after 1548, and it was probably about this time that the Walloon Church in the Crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, the first of the refugee Churches in England, was founded.

1548. The publication of the Interim, early in this year, may have brought over some Germans, but the most part of those who took out Letters of Denization are simply described as coming from the dominion of the Emperor, which would of course, after Charles V had annexed the Netherlands to the Empire, have included both Germany and the Low Countries. Throughout the reign of Edward VI, notwithstanding the terrible persecutions that were being carried out in France, there were very few Frenchman who obtained Letters of Denization. Possibly, many took refuge here, but looked upon their residence as merely temporary, and therefore did not become denizens. It is more probable, however, that those who sought refuge, went to Geneva, and to the Protestant States of Germany. There was apparently, a small settlement of Huguenots made in this year in Jersey, under the refugee ministers, Martin Langlois and Thomas Johanne, who established the doctrines of the reformed church in the Channel Isles.

1549. The influx of foreign refugees did not abate, notwithstanding, the disturbances here and the fall of their friend, the Duke of Somerest, in this year. A similar commission to those

1550. previously granted was issued to Sir Richard Riche, the Lord Chancellor of England, on 20 January, 1550, to make denizens such persons as he considered desirable* The renewed persecutions in the Netherlands and the cruel Edict against the Protestants, issued at Brussels on the 29 April, 1550, brought over very large numbers of refugees to whom shelter and privileges were granted. Alasco had returned to the continent in 1549, but came again to England in May, 1550, with his wife and children, and in the following month he and they became denizens, at the same time an annuity of one hundred pounds was granted to him by the Crown. On 24 July, the Charter founding the Church of the Strangers† in London was made, of which Church, Alasco was appointed Superintendent. The history of the Austin Friars Church has been dealt with by so many abler hands than mine, that it is needless to dwell upon it here.

On 29 October, three hundred and eighty persons became denizens, unfortunately the Letters of Denization give no particulars as to the place from whence these persons came, but by their names they seem to have been Frenchmen and Netherlanders, with a predominance perhaps of the latter. In both countries persecutions were being carried out with great severity, and the peace between England and France, which was made in March, 1550, opened this country as a refuge to the Huguenots.

Fugitives from Germany, France, Italy, Poland and the Low Countries flocked hither about this time, thinking it the only place free from religious persecution. Whether it was this inundation of foreigners, or the somewhat pedantic policy of Somerset which caused the great stagnation of trade, I am not prepared to say, but certainly trade was at this time in a

1551. very bad condition, the coinage was debased, and England was losing her credit abroad. The reason of this state of things must be left for the historian of England, but the artizans and labourers attributed it to the influx of foreigners, of which they bitterly complained to the Mayor and Aldermen of London, saying "that by reason of the great dearth they cannot live for these strangers, whom they were determined to kill up through the realm if they found no remedy." To pacify them the Mayor and Aldermen caused an estimate to be made of all strangers in London, which showed an amount of forty thousand, "besides women and children, for the most part heretics, fled out of other countries."‡ The Lay Subsidy of 1549 exemplifies this statement, parts of the City such as East Smithfield and St. Martin's, were almost entirely inhabited by strangers.§

The difference between the policy of the ministers of Edward VI, and those of Elizabeth as regards the immigration of foreigners, was, that whereas in the reign of the former, strangers were received almost solely out of charity and sympathy, without consideration of the effect of their presence upon the native tradesmen and labourers, in the reign of the latter their coming, apart from the sympathy borne towards them, was considered as a commercial enterprize for the introduction of new trades, and the extension of commercial undertakings for which proper outlets were provided.

* Pat., 3 Edw. VI, p. 11, m. 2, d.

† Pat., 4 Edw. 6, p. 5.

‡ Cal. State Papers Foreign Edw. VI, p. 119.

§ Lay Subsidy London, 174

In France more vigorous actions was being taken under the Edict of Chateaubriand against those of the reformed religion, and all intercourse with Geneva was forbidden. It was in this year that the Protector Somerset agreed with Vallerand Poullain to form a settlement of Flemish weavers on his estate at Glastonbury. A settlement of strangers was already established at Glastonbury, for we find on a Subsidy Roll of the county of Somerset for 1549,

for the town of Glastonbury, the following entry:—"Peter Mede, alyen, in goods 40s—2s. Strangers being there wythe one Mr. Wolfe, beyng more in dett then they be worth and chargeable for their heddes by thestatut of Relyef, in numbre xij, after viij*d* the pece in rel', viijs."*

As will be seen from the above these poor strangers appear to have been in anything but a prosperous condition. What became of them is not known but their places were to be taken by the new band of foreigners to be brought to Glastonbury by Vallerand Poullain. Henry Cornish, who acted as the Duke of Somerset's agent in this matter, was ordered by the Privy Council on 14 November, 1551, to agree with the earlier settlers "for divers leases that they have within the lands of Glastonbury to the end that they being removed from the same, the strangers brought thither for the use of worsted making may be placed in their stead, as was devised by the Duke of Somerset."†

The new settlers fared no better than their predecessors, and very shortly after their arrival they fell into poverty and debt, notwithstanding the assistance which was given them by the Crown. Letters of Denization to the number of seventy were granted to them on 31 December of this year.‡

The persecutions of Don Pedro de Toledo at Naples about this time probably drove some Italian Protestants to take refuge in England. Strype mentions that the Italians and Genoese had, in the reign of Edward VI, a congregation in London§ and we find that there was in 1550 an Italian preacher in the Mercer's Church of St. Thomas of Acon,|| where, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Italian congregation held their services. On 26 August, by the command of Charles, the Lutheran clergy were expelled from Germany, causing naturally great

1552. discontent among the Protestants, who thereupon made overtures to France. In March 1552, a French army entered Burgundy, the Bishops assembled at the Council of Trent fled, as did also the Emperor, and there was consequently little difficulty in arranging the Peace of Passau between the Princes and the Emperor, by which the Confession of Augsburg was again acknowledged, and peace, during the remainder of Charles' reign, was assured to the Protestants. This peace, however, left Charles still at war with France, and in the summer of 1552, he was in such extremities that he called upon the English under the Treaty of 1543 for assistance. This was about to be rendered, but in the autumn, he having obtained some successes over the French, the intention was abandoned.

In this year, the company of the Hanse merchants, or merchants of the Steelyard, which had existed in England for 300 years was dissolved. The wealth and prosperity of this *Gilda*

* Subsidy Roll, Somerset, 3 Edw. VI, 178.

† Acts of the Privy Council, *sub dato*.

‡ See an interesting sketch "On some Flemish weavers settled at Glastonbury" by Emanuel Green, F.S.A., in vol. xxvi of the Somerset Archaeological Society's Proceedings. Mr. Green does not appear to have known of the earlier settlement at Glastonbury.

§ Strype's History of London, vol. ii, p. 399.

|| Some account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon by John Watney F.S.A.

Teutonicorum, as it was called, had for some time been looked upon with envy by the Mayor and Corporation of London. It is said that the merchants of the Hanse exported just four times as much cloth as all the English merchants together. By the execution of Somerset the strangers lost a sincere friend; it was expected that the new ministers of the Crown would not be so favourable to the refugees, and some pressure was brought upon the strangers of London to attend the churches of the parishes in which they lived, according to the Statute, but an order was issued by the Privy Council on 2 November "to suffer the said strangers to repair to their accustomed church as they were wont to do."*

1553. The death of Edward VI on 6 July, and the attempt of the Duke of Northumberland to place the Lady Jane Grey upon the throne, to the exclusion of Mary and Elizabeth, are matters which belong more exclusively to the history of England. By the accession of Mary, England ceased to be a place of refuge for religious refugees. Instead of coming to England persons were escaping therefrom. Within two months of Mary's accession (5 September), a letter was addressed by the Privy Council to Sir John Sydnam and John Wadham, ordering them to repair to Glastonbury and "seeing the chaldournes and other the Queen's stuff there in safety" to permit the foreign settlers, who had come there a few years previously under Valerand Poullain, to depart, delivering to them a passport.† At the same time the church of the Strangers in London was dissolved, and the elders decided on fleeing out of the country. On 17 September 168 emigrants are said to have embarked on two Danish ships with their pastors under the conduct of Alasco and Utenhove. Alexandre, Ochino, Tremellius, and Martyr, were also permitted to depart out of the realm. It is difficult to arrive at any conclusion as to the number of strangers who fled out of England on the accession of Mary, but so far as we can gather from the Subsidy Rolls and other sources of information, it must have been but a very small proportion of the total number of foreigners settled here. Notwithstanding that in March 1554, it was commanded that all foreign refugees, not being denizens, should depart out of the realm,‡ an order was issued in 1555 by the Mayor and Commonalty of London, that whereas the mechanics of London were reduced to great poverty by the general employment of foreigners, no citizen should employ a foreigner in any business except felt-makers, cap-thickers, carders, spinners, knitters, and brewers, under a penalty of 5*li* §, from this it appears that two years after Mary's accession, the diminution of the number of foreigners in this country must have been inappreciable, and points to the fact that the greater part of the strangers, who, up to this time had settled in this country, came more for the purpose of trade, than for conscience sake, and, like the majority of Englishmen of the period, had no very pronounced views on religious doctrines. In the reign of Henry VIII the commercial prosperity of England was very great and it therefore attracted large numbers of foreigners from the continent, where, in consequence of the enormous drains upon the resources of the various nations, consequent on the continual state of warfare, trade had become impaired. The foreigners therefore who settled in this country during Henry's reign were almost entirely those who had come for worldly profit. During the reign of Edward VI, however, the prosperity of this country decreased, but the

* Acts of the Privy Council *sub dato*.

† Acts of Privy Council.

‡ Baron de Schicklers' "Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre" vol. 1, p. 71.

§ Maitlands History of London.

sympathy that was extended to the persecuted Protestants abroad, brought large numbers to these shores, as a place of refuge, a great part of these latter strangers fled out of this country soon after the accession of Queen Mary, and as the prosperity of the trade did not increase during her reign, and the country was no longer a place of refuge, there was no reason for foreigners to come here; at the same time it must be remembered that the very large number who had settled here in Henry's reign still remained, although they were now becoming absorbed into the nation. There were consequently very few persons who took out Letters of Denization during Mary's reign.

1554. Prince Philip of Spain was married to Queen Mary of England on 25th July, at Winchester. Philip's residence in this country helped the re-establishment of the Roman Catholic religion, and the persecutions which followed upon this, it is needless to

1555. touch upon here. At this time a few strangers found their way into this country, and those not always of the most advantageous kind; amongst these was one, Christopher Vitch, a disciple of Henry Nicholas, who in this year came from Delft and spread the wild doctrines of the "Family of Love," in and about the town of Colchester.*

1556. On 28 March, 1556, Nicholas, Archbishop of York, Chancellor of England, received a warrant "to accept, admytte, receyve to be denizens such and so many estrangrs" as he should deem expedient† in the same form as was granted to previous Chancellors.

Philip returned to the Netherlands in the autumn of 1555, when his father, Charles V, resigned the sovereignty of Burgundy and Flanders to him. Shortly afterwards, in January,

1556. 1556, Charles abdicated his Spanish dominions in favour of Philip, and to complete his retirement from public affairs, he abdicated the Empire in favour of his brother, Ferdinand.

1557. These abdications of Charles were displeasing to the Pope, who persuaded Henry of France to renew the war against Spain. After some desultory fighting, war was declared on 31 January, 1557, and in June of the same year, Mary was induced to assist her husband by also declaring war against France. This war, which was unpopular at home, only led to English disaster. After assisting Philip in gaining the victory of St. Quentin, the English were attacked

1558. at Calais, which was surprised and taken on 7 January, 1558. This was a great blow to the English, and Mary carried her resentment against the French, who were resident in this country, to extraordinary lengths. Almost immediately on the receipt of the news of the fall of Calais, the Council wrote to the Lord Mayor of London directing him on the next market day to cause all Frenchmen not being denizens to leave the realm.‡

Parliament met in January, 1558, and a Bill was submitted to it, to make void all Letters Patent of Denization made to Frenchmen. A second Bill was afterwards put forward to expel French denizens and other French persons out of the realm, and a third Bill was presented to impose on the French admitted to residence, an annual contribution for the fortification of Melcombe Regis and other places. The second of these Bills was rejected on 18 February, by one hundred and eleven votes to one hundred and six. The third was passed, and the first, after some modification, was also passed on 3 March. This Act,§ after reciting the Statute of 13 Richard II, against Frenchmen taking benefices in this country, and the Statutes of 1 Henry V,

* Historic Towns, Colchester, p. 166.

† Pat. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary, p. 3.

‡ State Papers, Domestic, Mary, vol. xii, p. 37.

§ Stat 4-5 Phil. and Mary, cap. 6.

cap, 7, and 32 Henry VIII, further sets out that since the last recited Act a great number of French people had arrived in the realm and settled, as well near the seaside as elsewhere, and under a feigned oath of allegiance have obtained Letters of Denization, thereby enjoying the liberties and privileges of the realm, yet remain French, and do discover "the counsel, state, and privities of the realm, and compass, imagine, and procure sundry mischiefs and damage to be done." It was therefore enacted that all and every person born in any place beyond the seas, which at the time of the birth of such person was under the French King's rule, not being denizens, should depart out of the realm during the time of war; and also that Letters of Denization granted to Frenchmen since 32 Henry VIII, might be repealed by proclamation upon proof of any offence against the laws of the realm. This Act and the order sent to the Lord Mayor of London seem to have been acted upon, as we find an information against Guy Andrews, a tailor and constable, of the Liberty of St. Martin's-le-Grand, that he lodged in his house, Frenchmen who were not denizens, contrary to the Statute, and also that there were poor Frenchmen not denizens, residing in the said ward and liberties, who took away other men's livings. The denizens, Frenchmen, who were aimed against by this Act were those who obtained Letters of Denization in 1544, nearly two thousand in number, who dwelt principally on the southern coast of England. Whether there was any ground for supposing that these persons gave information to Guise of the weakness of Calais, history does not record. That the Act might be carried out to its utmost, a warrant was sent to the Lord Councillor directing him to issue commissions to all the cities and towns in England, that inquisitions might be held to inquire of the misdemeanours of all Frenchmen made denizens since 32 Henry VIII, and whether they had disclosed or given any secret intelligence to the French King. The inquisitions were to be returned into the Court of Chancery before the Feast of All Saints.* What was done upon this has not been traced out, but it is not probable that many French denizens, left the country on account of it, for Mary died a fortnight after the Feast of All Saints.

The accession of Elizabeth to the English throne, and the return of England to the tenets of the reformed religion, revived the hopes of the reformers at home and abroad. The English

1559. exiles, who had fled from Mary's persecution, returned home from Basle, Frankfort, Geneva, Embden, Strasburg, Dresden and Zurich.† Some of the first fugitives, who took advantage of Elizabeth's accession were a party of Low Countrymen, who, in the autumn of this year arrived in England and were well received by the Queen. In September, Utenhove returned with Pierre de Lœne and the Church of the Strangers at Austin Friars was re-established.

Upon the establishment of peace between France and Spain, Henry II determined to extirpate heresy in his kingdom, and there was a whisper of a secret treaty between him and Philip for exterminating the reformers and destroying Geneva, Strasbourg, and Pais de Vaud. The French Parliament was infected with the reformed doctrines, and had lately only punished those brought before them for heresy, by banishment. Henry's schemes against the Protestants were very soon ended by his death on 30th June, 1559. His successor, Francis II, being under

* Pat. 4 and 5, Phil. and Mary, p. 1.

†The Letters of Denization to the children of these exiles born abroad will be found. It is curious to notice how many of these young pilgrims bear the name of Peregrine.

age, the affairs of the kingdom were left in the hands of the Guises, who were strongly opposed to the reformation, and carried out persecutions throughout France in the most relentless manner. There is no evidence of French religious refugees coming to England at this time, they fled probably to Strasbourg and other Protestant Cities* on the Continent.

In the Netherlands, during the French and Papal wars, the Edict of 1550 had been allowed to lie dormant; but on peace being restored, persecution was renewed with redoubled energy, and to strengthen the Romish religion, several new bishoprics were created. This caused great dissatisfaction among the people, each bishop being head inquisitor within his diocese. Philip, before leaving for Spain, addressed a letter to the various provincial councils, ordering the execution of all heretics, and giving instructions that the decrees for burning, strangling, and burying alive should be fulfilled to the letter. He celebrated his arrival in Spain by a series of Autos da fè, at one of which fifty persons were burnt. The Duke of Cleves contemplated expelling the Protestants out of his domains, and went so far as to banish all Anabaptists and Zwinglians. These persecutions drove many persons to take refuge in England in this year, when two hundred alien families settled at Sandwich, where they founded a church, and in the following year another settlement was made at Colchester.

1560. The Huguenots in France had, at this time, so grown in numbers as to form quite a strong political party; the increase was especially noticeable in Normandy, Brittany, and Gascony, and the Cardinal de Sainte Croix, writing to the Pope, said that the Kingdom was already half Huguenot, but although this was perhaps an exaggeration, the proportion of Huguenots in France was very large. The violent persecutions by the Guises had been overdone, public opinion began to turn against them, and indignation was expressed against the continual shedding of blood. Civil war was already contemplated, and the Seigneur de la Renaudie collected together the nobles and others of the Huguenot persuasion at Nantes, in order to devise some means to allay the violence of the Guises. The plot was discovered, but it had the effect of bringing forth the Edict of Forgiveness, of March, 1560, by which past religious delinquences were pardoned on condition that the delinquents should return to the Roman Catholic faith. This Edict marks the beginning of the religious civil wars in France. The conspirators brought together by La Renaudie, who by betrayal had been captured, were butchered in a wholesale manner at Amboise, notwithstanding that forgiveness had been granted to them. In the south of France in the Provinces of Dauphiny, Languedoc, and Provence, the reformed doctrines had spread so much that armed resistance was contemplated against the emissaries of the Guises, the same course was adopted also in Normandy and other provinces. In May, 1560, the Edict of Romorantin was published, by which matters of heresy were to be dealt with entirely by the clergy, there was, however, to be no abatement in the punishments. At the Assembly of Fontainebleau, in August, the Huguenots for the first time were heard as a political party. The trial and condemnation of Condé and the various plots by the Guises to exterminate the Huguenots came to nothing, owing to the death of young Francis on 5 December, 1560.

1561. The accession of Charles IX brought, for a time, peace and security to the Huguenots in France; persecutions ceased, and many fugitives are said to have returned from England

* State Papers, Foreign, 1559-60, p. 162.

and elsewhere. Although authorised persecution was stopped, disturbances between the rival religionists occurred all over France. Very different was the state of affairs with regard to those of the reformed religion in the Low Countries, Philip put forth all his power to suppress them, and with the assistance of Peter Titelmann, the inquisitor, the most fearful persecutions were carried out in Flanders, Oudenard, Tournay, Douay, and elsewhere, but it is needless here to dwell upon the barbarous tortures that were enacted upon the unfortunate Protestants in the Low Countries at this time. Philip, in his fanatical madness, while he performed what he considered a holy work, was ruining a most prosperous portion of his dominions, and in killing the trade of the Netherlands, he was raising the perhaps greater and more permanent prosperity of this country. To avoid the persecutions that Philip was carrying out, thousands of Netherlanders were seeking refuge in England, bringing with them their commerce and trades, a large proportion of whom in 1562 became denizens.

1562. The unwarrantable attack by the Duke of Guise on the Huguenot congregation at Vassey in Champagne on the 1st March, and the butchering of the defenceless worshippers to the number of fifty or sixty men and woman, and wounding some hundred more, which was followed by like massacres at Sens and Toulouse, and in the provinces of Provence and Dauphiny and the little Principality of Orange, was the signal for war. At first success was on the side of the Papists, and Condé, who was leader of the Huguenots, entered upon negotiations with Elizabeth for assistance. The fall of Bourges on 31st August, opened all the centre of France to Guise. This disaster to the Huguenots was followed by the fall of Rouen on 26th October, and the defeat of the Huguenots at the Battle of Dreux on 19 December, when Condé was taken prisoner. The persecutions and massacres of Huguenots which followed upon these events, drove thousands of them to this country, and some few became denizens.

The refugees, both from the continued persecutions in France and the Low Countries, who were now arriving in England in large numbers, were well received; at the same time some account had to be taken of those coming into the country, for fear of admitting spies, traitors, and sowers of sedition. It was Bishop Grindall's duty therefore to order the French and Dutch ministers to give him "a catalogue of their communicants" whereupon a certificate of the number of strangers of all nations in the city of London, the borough of Southwark, and in

1563. the suburbs, was made and returned on 20 January, 1563.* A foreign church was formed about this time at Norwich, and the settlements already made, such as at London, Canterbury, Salisbury, † Rye, and Sandwich, were augmented. Assonleville, the envoy from the Duchess of Parma, estimated the number of Low Countrymen in London and Sandwich at this time at from eighteen thousand to twenty thousand persons. On account, possibly, of the disputes with France as to Havre, a proclamation was on 30 July issued against the strangers, and several French denizens and others were seized. ‡

The persecutions in the Low Countries continued without abatement, even staunch Catholics became scandalized at the depopulation consequent on the wholesale massacres and the flight of the inhabitants, but the story of the persecutions in the Netherlands has been so often and so ably told that it is needless to repeat it here.

The assassination of Guise brought about the publication of the Edict of Pacification

* State Papers, Domestic, vol. xxvii, No. 19 and 20.

† See Subsidy Rolls for Wilts, Nos. 178, 183.

‡ Strype's ed. of Stow's Survey of London.

on 12 March, 1563, which, while according the Huguenots certain privileges, pleased neither side. Elizabeth, as payment for her services to the Huguenots, demanded the restitution of Calais, and on the rejection of her demand, refused to leave Havre, which was in the hands of her troops. A fearful pestilence, however, breaking out, the English were compelled to surrender. Beyond disturbances in various parts of France, there was peace to the Huguenots for a time.

1564. Indignation at Philip's cruelties in the Netherlands had the result of making it very difficult to carry out the orders and executions awarded against heretics, and as a natural result of the persecutions, the reformed religion spread enormously. Margaret of Parma began to find it impossible to carry out Philip's decrees, but Philip was inexorable, and ordered that the laws against heretics should be carried out at any cost.

1565. The conference between Catherine de Medici and Alva for the extermination of heresy, possibly accounts for a few more Letters of Denization granted to Frenchmen in this year.

1566. The Edict of Moderation was issued in the Netherlands this year, by which hanging was substituted for burning. The flight to England still continued, and Dyer, in his History of Modern Europe, mentions that thirty thousand Flemings had at this time come to England. It was in this year that the Gueux, a Society that afterwards played so important a part in the liberation of the Netherlands from the Spanish yoke, came into existence, the story of whose origin has been graphically told by Motley.

The iconoclasts caused a bad feeling towards the reformers in the Low Countries. Count Egmont and his lieutenant, Bakkerzeel, were so zealous against the reformers in Flanders and Artois, that they are said to have hanged twenty persons at a time. At Antwerp, the Prince of Orange, having punished several of the image breakers, attempted to pacify both the Catholics and Protestants, and Count Horn did his best that the peace might be kept at Tournay. At Valenciennes, the first blow was struck on behalf of the reformed religion in the Netherlands. This town, a place of refuge for the reformers, was ordered to receive a garrison, which the

1567. magistrates refused to admit, whereupon an undisciplined mob, in January, 1566, attempted to repel the regular army led by Noircarmes, with the natural result of the extermination of the former. It is said that two thousand six hundred persons were killed within an hour in this fight. The siege and capitulation of this city, and the subsequent awful cruelties committed there, the insurrection of Thoulouse and his defeat, the riots at Antwerp, the departure of Orange and the other popular leaders, and the fresh edict against the reformers of May, must be read in the pages of the historian of the Netherlands. The result of these events was an enormous emigration from the Netherlands; and what with this and the wholesale executions, the once flourishing cities of the Low Countries were becoming depopulated. Philip now determined to complete the suppression of heresy in the Netherlands by force of an army of picked veterans under the command of the Duke of Alva. Shortly after Alva's arrival, the Council of Blood was constituted, whose cruel work helped further to ruin the country. The Duchess of Parma, writing to Philip of Spain in this year, said that one hundred thousand had already left the country with their money and goods, and that more were following every day. A correspondent at Antwerp, writing to Sir Thomas

Gresham, also stated that it was marvellous to see how the people "pack away from hence, some for one place, some for another, as well Papists as Protestants, for it is thought that however it goes, it cannot go well here."

Elizabeth, suspecting the designs of Philip of Spain and fearing that such an influx of his subjects into England might be dangerous, ordered that a census of all foreigners in London and elsewhere in the realm should be taken in 1567. At the same time she gave a license for certain Walloons to settle at Southampton.

There was apparently re-established about this time the Italian congregation in the Mercer's Church of St. Thomas of Acon, in Cheapside, London, for, in 1566, the Bishop of London recommended to the Mercer's Company "one Jeronimus Farlitus, an Italian preacher, who desired to preach the Gospel in the Company's chapel beneath, on Sundays and holidays, to the Italians and other worthy personages of the realm who had the use of that tongue," to which the company assented.* There appears also to have been a Spanish congregation holding services in this church at the same time, of which Anthony Coranis was the preacher.†

In France, the rumoured plots to destroy the Huguenots, and the public dislike and further persecution of them, led to the outbreak of the second civil war in September 1567. The Battle of St. Denis which took place on 10 November, was indecisive, and Condé, with his small army, was glad to welcome the assistance which arrived from the German Protestant princes. The prospects of the Huguenots were more favourable than in the first civil war, Rochelle had declared for Condé as also had many of the cities in the south. Terms of peace were agreed

1568. to on 23 March, 1568, by which the Huguenots were to be permitted to exercise their religion. This peace was of very short duration, assassinations and murders were occurring daily, and it was even contemplated seizing Condé and Coligni. Peace seemed no longer possible, the Huguenot clergy were ordered to leave the kingdom within a fortnight, and laymen were deprived of their offices, and a crusade against the Huguenots was preached at Toulouse.

It was suggested in this year to make a quarantine station at Gravesend on account of the plague which visited London, brought, it was said, by the refugees, an order was also issued for a weekly return to be made of all foreigners in London. It was in this year that the Cardinal Châtillon visited England. There now commenced what was called "the great flight from the captivity of Babylon;" and industrial settlements of refugees were being founded in this and the previous year, at various parts of the realm, viz:— Maidstone, Stamford,‡ and in the following year at Great Yarmouth, while the settlements already existing received considerable augmentation. The emigration from the Netherlands had become so serious that the Duchess of Parma ordered the magistrates of Nieuport, Dunkirk, Gravelines, Middlebourg, Flushing, and Armuyden, to arrest all those flying to England with their goods and moveables. This emigration to England was especially galling to Philip, as in this country many of the emigrants became wealthy and contributed large sums of money to Spenckhousen, the Prince of Orange's agent in London. On the 16 February, 1568, Philip's memorable proclamation was made condemning all the inhabitants of

* Some account of this Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon by John Watney, F.S.A., p. 157.

† Ibid.

‡ State Paper, Calendar 1547-1580, p. 293, etc.

the Netherlands to death as heretics, following upon which there were increased persecutions and bloodshed. The rising in Friesland, and the victory by Louis of Nassau over the Spaniards there, sealed the fate of Egmont and Horn who were executed on 5 June. Count Louis' victory was only short-lived, for in July the Duke of Alva started with a Spanish army for Friesland, where he attacked and annihilated Louis' force. Orange's campaign, by reason of Alva's masterly inactivity, ended without result.

1569. At the Battle of Jarnac on 13 March, Condé, being taken prisoner, was assassinated by an emissary of the Duke of Anjou. The Huguenots had several small successes, but by the Battle of Moncontour they suffered a severe defeat. During this year the Parliament of Bordeaux commenced to issue a series of decrees against Huguenots; in one year no less than one thousand two hundred and seventeen persons were condemned, fortunately in the absence of most of the delinquents. It is curious to notice that during this year of civil war and persecution in France, not a single Frenchman obtained Letters of Denization in England.

1570. In this year, Philip's pardon, as he called it, was granted to the Netherlanders. In France, the Edict of Pacification of St. Germain, published on 8 August, 1570, put an end

1571. to the third civil war, and by it religious liberty was granted to the Huguenots. Notwithstanding this Edict, massacres of the Huguenots took place in February, 1571, in the Principality of Orange, and in March, at Rouen. Alva was losing power in the Netherlands and his enemies in Spain were doing their best to displace him in the favour of the King; the unconstitutional taxes which he had imposed on the Netherlanders he found impossible to collect, and his cruelties and persecutions made him hated, so that he was glad to make room for the Duke of Medina Cœli, who was appointed Governor-General in September, although Alva was not at once permitted to leave the country.

The discovery of the Ridolfi plot caused the English Government to have an account taken of all foreigners in the maritime counties of the realm, many of the returns then sent in are amongst the State Papers at the Public Record Office. About this time a settlement of foreigners was made at Dover, and, some time previous to this, a Dutch congregation appears to have been established at Coventry* and another at Thetford. Complaints by the citizens of London against the competition of the foreigners for the trade of the country still continued, and the wardens of the London guilds endeavoured to put in force the various Acts against aliens practising their trades, and forbad the workmen strangers, who were not denizens, to continue to work after Pentecost, however, upon petition, the time was extended.

1572. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, which occurred in this year, and the subsequent massacres and persecutions throughout France, are too well known to dwell upon. Some thousands of refugees fled to this country, but we only find thirteen Frenchmen who became denizens in this year, and twenty-nine in the following; they probably only looked upon their exile here as temporary, and hoped to be able to return to their own country. Great compassion was extended to these poor refugees, although the English ministry had now, as previously and afterwards, to issue orders that care should be taken not to admit dangerous characters into the realm. It was a very difficult problem to the Privy Council to know how to deal with this foreign immigration, spies and conspirators were constantly coming from the continent, and plots against the Government were continually being discovered. Besides this,

* Dr. Hessel's Attestations, etc. of the Dutch Church of London, p. 1.

the discontent of the English artizans at the presence of so many foreign competitors, had to be reckoned with, for never was so large a proportion of the population alien. Notwithstanding all these difficulties, the Government were determined to permit England to continue a religious refuge, and refused to deliver up the French refugees, when called upon to do so. A serious quarrel having arisen between the Mayor and citizens of London, and the Merchant Strangers as to the latter not employing the profits derived from the sale of imported goods in the purchase of English products, but returning the money abroad by Bills of Exchange, John Fabian petitioned the Queen that he might be appointed broker for the strangers, his petition, however, does not appear to have been granted. Early in 1572, William Herlle prayed the Queen that he might be appointed surveyor of foreigners, and proposed that every stranger on entering or going out of the kingdom should receive a ticket; there is no evidence of the petition having been granted, but a grant of the hostage of strangers was made to one William Hunt about this time.

In this year the capture of Brill, by the Water Beggars, under the command of De la Marck and Treslong, laid the foundation of the Dutch Republic. The encouragement which this success gave to the Netherlanders, was followed by declarations in favour of the Prince of Orange of nearly all the important towns of Holland and Zealand. This example was again followed by towns in other parts of the States. Mons was secured by Louis of Nassau, and a Spanish fleet was captured by the patriots. The Prince of Orange raised an army in Germany, and invaded the Netherlands, but the success which at first attended the efforts of the patriots did not long continue. The fall of Mons and the sack of Mechlin put a stop to the patriotic movement in Brabant and Flanders. Massacre upon massacre now followed throughout the Netherlands, such as at Zutphen, Naarden, and elsewhere. These reverses, and the cruelties inflicted by the Spaniards, drove large numbers of refugees to England about November of this year.

1573. Rochelle was now the principal Huguenot centre, and the siege of this town in January, 1573, marks the beginning of the fourth civil war in France. The effectual resistance of the Rochellois and some successes in the south of France, brought about the Peace of Boulogne in July, whereby the citizens of Rochelle, Montauban, and Nismes, were to enjoy entire freedom for public worship. This, like the other peaces, was not lasting, and a fifth war broke out, but with the exception of the defeat of Count Montgomery, who had just returned from England and collected an army in Normandy, little was done before the death of Charles IX on 13 May, 1574.

The siege and sack of Haarlem by the Spaniards was a warning to the people of Alkmaar, who so persistently held out, that the Spaniards had to raise the siege of that place. By the recall of Alva it was hoped that a more conciliatory governor might be sent, and it was with this idea that Philip appointed Requesens, but conciliation upon the Spanish demands was found to be impossible.

It is curious to note that during these last few years of unprecedented immigration into this country, both from France and the Netherlands, so few of the refugees became denizens, a possible reason being the hope of the refugees that better times were in store for their native countries, so as to enable them to return to their homes. The ill feeling against the

foreigners still continued, and a rising of the apprentices and others of London, was anticipated in this year.

To avoid the complaints made by the English merchants as to the drain on English gold, by reason of the strangers importing foreign wares, and then remitting their profits abroad, an order was issued for such profits to be used in the exportation of English manufactures.

1574. The Mayor and corporation of London who were much opposed to the strangers, ordered on 24th October, 1574, that no citizen of London should take as apprentice any person born abroad, whose father was an alien, or owed allegiance to a foreign prince.

The siege of Leyden was another example of endurance by the Protestants in the Netherlands; the town held out till it was eventually relieved by opening the dykes and flooding the adjoining country.

1575. The failure of the negociations at Breda between the Emperor Maximilian and the Netherlanders, and the renewal of the cruelties towards the latter, again drove an increased number of Low Countrymen to England, as we see by the number of denizens made in 1576. On account of political negociations with Spain, and the discontent of the natives at the presence of such a large number of foreigners in the country, Elizabeth was compelled to put some restrictions on the Netherlanders driven over here at this date. London was becoming too full of strangers, it was therefore ordered that those who had last arrived were to

1576. be sent to the provincial congregations, and a fresh grant was made of the hosting of the strangers to William Tipper. The London Guilds also, again tried to put in force the various Acts against strangers artificers made during the reign of Henry VIII, their efforts being particularly directed against those engaged in the various branches of the manufacture of leather.*

1576. The death of Requesens and the Spanish Fury lead the way to the Pacification of Ghent, which was signed on 8 November, 1576. By this, the Spanish soldiers were banished from the Netherlands and the Protestant religion permitted in Holland and Zealand, thus securing to the reformers of the Netherlands a place of refuge within their own lands.

1577. Again, in this year, the English government being apprehensive of danger from the large number of foreigners in London, ordered that a census of them should be taken. From this we find there were six thousand four hundred and ninety two strangers resident there, of whom two thousand three hundred and two were Dutchmen, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight Frenchmen, one hundred and sixteen Italians, one thousand five hundred and forty two Englishmen born of foreign parents, four hundred and forty seven of other nations, and two hundred and seventeen persons whose nationality was not certified.† These numbers probably refer to the heads of households, and might therefore be safely multiplied by five, in order to arrive at the full number of the alien population. But the tide of immigration was turning; this is the last year during the sixteenth century that strangers in any number became denizens.

1578. Elizabeth now began to give the Netherlanders some substantial assistance, and sent troops to resist the army sent by Philip under Alexander Farnese. It is to the children of the officers serving in this English army that several Letters of Denization and Acts

* See Exchequer of Pleas, Plea Roll, Easter, 18 Elizabeth, m. 38, and Strype, vol. II.

† Maitland's History of London.

of Naturalization will be found. These wars brought a few more refugees from the Netherlands in 1579 and 1580.

1579. In 1579 Sir Thomas Bromley received a warrant to make such persons denizens as he considered proper, in the same terms as the warrants granted to the previous Lord Chancellors.* A fresh settlement was made about this time at Christchurch in Hampshire, where one, Mr. Hastings, had brought some foreigners to establish the manufacture of "frizados." † The business capacities of the strangers were beginning to be appreciated, at all events at Halstead in Essex, they found the foreigners so necessary to their prosperity, that when twenty families of strangers removed to Colchester, the inhabitants of Halstead and the adjoining villages petitioned Walsingham to command them to return and continue their trade of bay-making, their departure having impoverished the neighbourhood.‡

1581. In this year the question of the strangers conveying money out of the realm again arose, and it was proposed to bring a Bill into Parliament, prohibiting this practice. In a paper connected with this Bill it is stated that the strangers denizens were but a handful to the generality of strangers, and that the Italian merchants, whose number was very small, employed in England the money made by way of exchange, but the merchants of the Low Countries, who were the most numerous of the traders in England, made the exchange rise and fall at their pleasure, and conveyed the coin out of the country secretly, which evil daily grew by reason of the great trade of the Hollanders to the East Indies.§

From this date to the end of the reign of Elizabeth, a few persons became denizens in each year. The assassination of William of Orange, the Rupture of the Pacification of Ghent, the submission of the southern provinces to the Catholics, and the siege and surrender of Antwerp, possibly brought some more Low Countrymen to this country in 1584, 1585, and 1586, but after 1591 to the end of the reign of Elizabeth, the persons becoming denizens were those who took out Letters of Denization for purposes of trade and otherwise, but were evidently not religious refugees.

1583 to 1603. In 1583 the numbers were taken of the strangers within the city of London, when it was found that there were four thousand one hundred and forty one strangers, whereof five hundred and fifty nine were denizens, and in 1585 another survey of the strangers was taken. The dislike to the foreigners had not abated, for again in 1586 a fresh conspiracy was entered into by the apprentices and others to attack them, especially those of the French nation, but the plot was discovered, and the instigators punished. About the same time the French artizans, who had fled to London for their religion, petitioned that they might be exempt from the Act of 1 Richard III, pleading that they had been masters of trades in their native country. Strict watch had to be made throughout 1588 for spies of the King of Spain, and from the State Papers we find that many Netherlanders were arrested on suspicion of being either spies or emissaries, sent from Spain, to murder Elizabeth. The progress of the Armada was looked upon with keen interest by the strangers in England, who gave assistance towards the defence of the Kingdom.

In 1586, the Dutch congregation in London was ordered to pay for the transport of a

* Pat. Roll, 21 Elizabeth, p. 2, m. 35.

† State Papers, Domestic, Eliz., Vol. 130, No. 48.

‡ State Papers, Domestic, Eliz., Vol. 146, No. 63.

§ State Papers, Domestic, Eliz., Vol. 149, No. 98.

regiment for the relief of the Low Countries, and in 1589 they had to contribute towards the expenses of the siege of Bergen Op Zoom. It was about this time that several English Churches were established in the Netherlands and Germany, partly for the use of the merchants of the factories abroad, and partly for the English and Scotch soldiers who served in the Low Countries. At Flushing one was started in 1586, at Middleburgh in 1571, and at the Hague in 1595. To these churches fled many of the presbyterians and puritans who were persecuted in England.

Complaint and jealousy of the strangers by the middle and lower classes never seems to have died out in the Tudor period. In 1592, a bill was brought into Parliament against aliens trading by retail, when Sir Walter Raleigh made his celebrated speech against the strangers, while Sir Robert Cecil defended them. The Bill passed the House of Commons but did not go further before Parliament was dissolved, and the matter dropped. The numbers of the strangers in London was again taken in 1593, when, it appears from Maitland, there were altogether five thousand two hundred and fifty nine of them, of whom two hundred and sixty seven were denizens. Further riots against the strangers were made in 1595 in London and Southwark, but the rioters did little harm and were soon taken and punished.

In 1600, Queen Elizabeth, in one of those oft-recurring times of public impecuniosity, addressed a letter to the alien residents in London, and after stating that the States of Holland and Zealand were unable to repay the large sums spent by the English Government in their defence, and that she had borrowed from her own subjects, she continues "we have recourse therefore to your help, especially to those of the Low Countries, who have enjoyed the benefit of intercourse and freedom of conscience, and trust you will comply rather than leave us to take severe courses against the goods and subjects of the United Provinces, as by virtue of our late accord we might do."* In answer to this appeal, the Queen, in February, 1601, was granted, by the foreign merchants, a loan of 23,200*li*, one of the foreigners advancing as much as 2,000*li*.

It is a noticeable fact that most of the foreign settlements in England were made in the precincts of dissolved monasteries, which, as a rule, were liberties, where strangers might exercise their trades with impunity, and which, consequently, since the Statute of 1 Richard III, had been their great resort. It is probable therefore that the refugees coming here in the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth, went to the quarters where they would find some of their own nationality. Mr. Moens† points out that there were strangers in Austin Friars, London, long before the Dutch Church was established there; and the precincts of the Black Friars and St. Martin's le Grand, were from a date long before the Reformation, full of strangers.

It seems possible that the foreign settlements, originally made in religious liberties in order to avoid the penalties of the Acts against foreigners exercising trades, were encouraged and protected by the religious houses within the precincts of which they were made, for the strangers by their industries, brought wealth to the monasteries. As set out in the earlier part of this chronicle, some of the strangers in London became affected by the reformed

* Cal. State Papers, Domestic, Eliz., p. 500.

† Registers of the Dutch Church, p. xi.

doctrines not long after Luther had proclaimed his opinions to the world, but to the majority of the foreigners, the reformation in England was of no more moment than it was to the natives. The strangers were in the same position as the English, the immorality of the ecclesiastics, and especially the arbitrary conduct of their courts, had alienated public respect and confidence, and the majority in the country, both natives and aliens, was ripe for accepting the reformation when it came. In Edward the sixth's reign, the persons who flocked over here as a place of religious refuge, took up their residence, like previous foreign immigrants had done, in what had been religious liberties, and when they petitioned for a place of worship, the church of the Blackfriars or the Collegiate church of St. Martin's le Grand would have been the most convenient for them; these, however, had been pulled down a year or two previously, and the church of the Augustine Friars was therefore allotted to them as being the next most appropriate spot. What I would point out is that it seems probable that the foreign communities in London, Canterbury, Norwich, and possibly Southampton and elsewhere, were originally fostered by the monasteries, that at the reformation these foreigners became, like the natives, Protestants, and when augmented, in the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth, by religious refugees, who would naturally be more zealous and particular as to their liturgy and doctrines, foreign churches and services were established.

FOREIGN INFLUENCE ON TRADES.

ARMOUR. No occupations were, perhaps, more influenced by foreigners than those of the art of warfare and the making of weapons. Throughout the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary, nearly all the gunners employed in England were Germans or Low Countrymen. Henry established a company of German armourers at Greenwich in 1514, whose works continued till Elizabeth's reign, and possibly longer. Henry also started various gun foundries, in which he employed foreigners; there was the Italian foundry in Salisbury Court; a foundry conducted by Peter Bawde or Bawood, a Frenchman, in Houndsditch; the works of Anthony Anthony, a Dutchman, in East Smithfield, near the Tower. There were also the works of John Le Caron, a morris pike maker; John Anthony, the King's gunsmith; Cornelius Johnson, the King's master smith for the ordnance; and Arcana de Arcana, an Italian gunfounder. Amongst the names of armourers, who became denizens, we also find John Grosse, Francis Pellysonne, Francis Poyes, and others. We find also a number of gunmakers, and John Pastor, a swordsmith. In 1587, Ulrick Neseley and Rowland Bethyne, strangers, received a pension from Queen Elizabeth "for their skill in making newe devised ordinaunce of iron."

The art of making cross-bows seems to have almost died out in England in the fifteenth century, and the names of many cross-bow makers, all of whom appear to have come from France, will be found. A company of them was settled in Farringdon Without Ward, London. Henry VIII created an office, the holder of which was called "the provider of the King's instruments of war." John Tolorge was the first to hold this office, and to the end of the reign of Elizabeth, it appears to have been held by foreigners.

BOOKBINDING. Most of the bookbinding of the sixteenth century, with any artistic merit, was executed by foreigners, consequently, the names of many bookbinders appear in this volume. The following are those of the bookbinders and stationers among the Denizations:—Bovirio, De Remaline, Cornelii, Harminson, Seres, Coiplett, Gachet, Holibusche, Kemmyes, Legraunde, and Pilgrome. Of other binders in London, there were John Growte, 1540,* and Francis Tortes, a Fleming, Thomas Hacquett, John Simons, and John Walkenelle, Frenchmen, temp. Elizabeth.†

BREWING. This industry was almost entirely in the hands of Low Countrymen throughout the Tudor period. John Franke, who obtained Letters of Denization in 1533, evidently had a large brewery in East Smithfield, London, at the beginning of the reign of Edward VI, as he had several foreign servants serving with him there. Giles Harrison, a Fleming, had a still larger brewery, in the same place, at the same time. A very great number of brewers will be found amongst the Denizations here printed. In 1567, licence was granted to some thirty brewers of London and Westminster, to keep foreign servants beyond the number allowed by statute.

CARVERS. The names of several carvers are amongst those who obtained Letters of Denization in 1544, amongst them are the names of Philip Artus, John Belletrowe, Dennys Brelloute, William Karver *alias* Freytkerver, Michael Tharon, and Michael Une.

CLOCKS. It is believed that clocks were first made about the eleventh century. Although much used in this country, there appear to have been but few clockmakers in England at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII, inasmuch as it seems to have been found necessary to bring over six French clockmakers to construct the clock for Nonsuch Palace, for all of whom Letters of Denization will be found. The trade of a clockmaker was often at this time undertaken by blacksmiths, such an one as this was John Riche, who obtained Letters of Denization on 1st July, 1544, when he had been in England 20 years. Nicholas Oursiau, a French denizen, was appointed clockmaker to Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth. It was he who made the old turret clock at Hampton Court, which bears his initials. Nearly all the clockmakers who took out Letters of Denization, were Frenchmen, Normandy was the place from whence most of them came; one would have imagined that they would have come from Germany especially Nuremburg, as German clocks of the sixteenth century are more frequently met with than French. Besides those already mentioned, the following clockmakers have been noted. Sebastian le Sene, of London, Frenchman, 1541, John Demolyn, Frenchman, 1544, Peter Mare, Dedie Collo, Charles Durrant, John Brisborough, Robert Lambert, Matthew Bachlatt, and John Votier, Frenchmen, 1544, Giles Vangaland, of St. Martin's le Grand, a Low Countryman, 1583, and Francis Roian, of the Blackfriars, Frenchman, 1585.

COOKS AND BAKERS. French cookery was almost as fashionable in the sixteenth as in the present century, many of the nobility having their French *chef*. There were also several foreign bakers and confit makers. In 1556, the Privy Council wrote to the Mayor and Aldermen of London, calling upon them to see that the foreign bakers, who had complained of ill-treatment, should have no further cause of complaint.

DYEING. Many improvements in the art of dyeing cloths, silks, and leathers, were introduced by foreigners during the Tudor period. John Baptist Semyn, a Genoese, dwelling in Southwark,

* Lay Subsidy, 1444.
† Cecil MSS., No. 872.

the King's dyer, was made a denizen in 1533. A number of dyers of leather, from the Low Countries, became denizens in the reign of Henry VIII, and James Tybault, who procured letters of Denization in 1544, describes himself as "a leather dyer after the Spanish dyeing." The dyers of cloth and other stuffs, seem to have come principally from France and Italy. In 1561, indigo was first introduced into this country for purposes of dyeing, and Stiata Cavalcaunti, a merchant of Florence, received a licence to be the sole importer of it for seven years.*

EMBROIDERY. Coats and dresses, during the Tudor period, were much ornamented with embroidery, and many French embroiderers, whose letters of denization will be found, were employed both in the trade and in the households of the King and the nobility.

ENGINEERING AND IRONWORK. Iron works, in which foreigners were employed, seem to have been very extensively carried on in England throughout Henry the Eighth's reign. In Master William Levett's ironworks, which appear to have been near the Tower, seven foreigners were employed; in John Baker's, there were five; at the King's Forge at New-bridge, there were five; in the Forge at Parrock's, there were three; in Master Pelham's Ironworks, there were five; in Master Lumford's Ironworks, there were three; in Master Wybarn's Ironworks, there were three; in Master May's Ironworks, there were three; and in Master Barham's Ironworks, there were two. Nearly all these strangers came from Normandy, and were made denizens in 1544. Besides them, there were many smiths, ironworkers, foundrymen, hammer makers, and others.

In 1536, Cornelis Vanderdelff, from Barrow, in Brabant, received licence to drain certain lands at Stepney.† James Acontis, from Trent, seems to have been a versatile genius, in 1559, he invented "a new kind of wheel machine, and a furnace for dyers and brewers"; in 1563, he had a licence to take up workmen to drain Plumstead Marshes; and in the following year he dedicated a work he had written on the use and study of history to Sir Robert Dudley, afterwards Earl of Leicester. In 1563, Peter Stowghberghen invented some furnaces and ovens, for the use of brewers, bakers, and dyers, which would reduce the consumption of fuel. Peter Maurice, a German engineer, in 1582, erected some pumping machines at London Bridge, for supplying water into the upper part of houses, which was in use as late as 1739. Some foreigners were employed at Dover and Rye Harbours during Elizabeth's reign.

FANS. It is supposed that fans were introduced into England in the reign of Henry VIII,‡ Sebastian Fanemaker, who obtained Letters of Denization in 1544, but who came to England from Liege in 1522, was therefore probably one of the earliest makers in this country. The fans used at this time were of two kinds, the walking fan and the dress fan. The walking fan was of very large size, and was carried as a screen to the face, as much as for creating a cool air; the dress fan was smaller, and often of fine workmanship.

GARDENING. Down to the sixteenth century, gardening in England seems to have been of a very primitive type, hence it is that we find so many gardeners amongst those who took out Letters of Denization in 1544. Great improvements were made in gardening at this time, and many fresh varieties of plants were introduced. Nearly all the foreign gardeners who practised their art in England in the sixteenth century, were Frenchmen. In the reign

* Pat., 3 Eliz., p. 13, m. 2.

† Act of Parl., 27 Hen. VIII, cap. 35.

‡ Journal of the Brit. Arch. Assoc., 1870, p. 207.

of Henry VIII, many of the nobility such as Lord St. John, the Earl of Hertford, and the Earl of Arundel, employed foreign gardeners, Lord Arundel's being a priest. Cecil brought over a French gardener for his garden at Burleigh. Thomas Alvard was keeper of Henry the Eighth's garden and orchard at York Place, and Robert Contry, a Frenchman, was Queen Elizabeth's gardener at Hampton Court. The Dutch settlers at Colchester, at their first coming, carried on the occupation of gardening and hop planting, and there were many gardeners among the foreign settlers at Sandwich.

GLASS. It appears that glass, both window and for vessels, was made in England long before the Tudor period. The earliest reference to a glassworker among the Letters of Denizations here printed is that to Barnard Flowre, a German, who became a denizen in 1514, and to whom there was a payment in 1512, for glazing the celebrated chapel of the Virgin at Walsingham. Whether Flowre made his own glass here, or imported it from Germany, there is nothing to show.

About 1542-3, certain foreign glassmakers, living in the Borough of Southwark and the Liberty of St. Katherine's, filed a Bill in the Court of the Star Chamber,* against the wardens of the Company of Glaziers for interrupting them in the manufacture "and setting up of glass." The result of this suit is not known, but from the proceedings it appears that there were several Dutch glassmakers, evidently manufacturers of window glass, in Southwark at this time. Most of these glassmakers were denizens, and amongst them are the names of Galien Hone, who came from Holland and obtained Letters of Denization in 1535, John Gasbryght, from the dominion of the Emperor, who became a denizen in 1541, when he had been in England 23 years, Gerard Lenthurst, from the dominion of the Emperor, who also became a denizen in 1541, when he had been in England 34 years. There is also mention of Peter Nicholson, who was afterwards chief glassmaker to Edward VI.† It is evident from this that from the very beginning of the reign of Henry VIII there were several glassworks established by Dutchmen in Southwark, in which a number of foreigners were employed. In 1533 Galien Hone received licence to keep four foreign workmen besides the two allowed by the Statute of 14-15 Henry VIII,‡ and in 1537 Peter Nicholson, of the County of Surrey, was fined for keeping foreign workmen without licence.§ These persons are described as glaziers, it is therefore probable that the other foreigners, so described in the Letters of Denization, were also glassmakers, most of these, during the reign of Henry VIII, came from the Low Countries, but there were a few from Normandy. There was another suit by the Company of Glaziers against some foreign workmen|| about the same time, but it is undated.

In the reign of Edward VI, some glassmakers from Murano in Venice were paid by the Crown "no small sum of money" to set up a manufactory in London, but on their arrival they appear to have regretted their bargain and wished to return home again. Having risked the penalty of death for revealing the secrets of the manufacture of Venetian glass, they petitioned the Council of Ten in 1550, to forego the penalty they had thus incurred, and permit them to return to Venice, however, the Council of Ten, in order to please the King,

* Star Chamber Proceedings, Hen. VIII, Bde. 21, No. 106.

† Pell's Auditors Patents, Vol. III.

‡ Pat., 24 Hen. VIII, p. 1, m. 17.

§ Excheq. Q. R. Memo. Roll, Repertory, Hen. VIII.

|| Excheq. Treasury of Receipt, Miscel., -f 3.

gave them permission to remain till the end of the time for which they were engaged. What became of these unfortunate glassmakers is unknown, none of them appear to have become denizens. In 1550, John Richarde, a French glassmaker of the Tower Ward, London, obtained Letters of Denization, and about the same time Guy de Bray or Bres, the future martyr, was painting on glass in London.

Several attempts at glassmaking were started by foreigners during the reign of Elizabeth. The first of which we hear was by an alchemist named Cornelius de Lannoy or de Alneto, who, in 1565, appears to have been subsidised by Cecil to make some ornamental glass work, at which, like his other undertakings, he seems to have failed.* In August 1567, Pierre Briet and Jean Carré petitioned Cecil for licence to erect glassworks in London, for making glass, including drinking vessels, similar to those made in Venice. Jean Carré or Quarré, wrote later that he had been to the master of the furnace at "Chydingfeld,"*† and asked if he could make the glass Carré proposed to introduce, but the master said he could only do small work, as bottles and other little things. Carré then goes on to describe the materials he would require, such as marine herbs, sand, etc.† On 8 September of the same year, Anthony Beaku *alias* Dolyn, and John Carré, born in the Low Countries, received royal licence to make glass for glazing such as was made in France, Lorraine, and Burgundy, for 21 years, with a prohibition that any one should make such glass in England during that time, and a proviso that Englishmen should be taught, so that after the 21 years the art might be established in England.‡ Glassworks were erected under this licence at Windsor in 1568, but the difficulty of procuring sufficient wood for their furnaces, drove the licencees in the following year to Sussex, where they quarrelled,§ and the works apparently ceased. Glassworks were also established at Beckley in Sussex, by Godfrey Delahay, and Sebastian Orlanden, of Venice, where enamels were made.|| Here also the glass makers seem to have quarrelled, as appears by some depositions dated 1578. Two bills were brought into Parliament in 1585 against the making of glass by strangers and outlandish men, and for the preservation of timber, by which it was proposed that an Englishman should be instructed for every two foreigners employed, and no glasshouse should be erected within 22 miles of London, 7 of Guildford, and 4 of Winchelsea, Rye, and Pevensy, or at the foot of the Sussex Downs. The second of these Bills passed the Houses of Parliament, but did not receive royal assent.¶ The manufacture of drinking glasses does not appear to have been carried on in England at this time, for on 11 October, 1588, James Verselyne or Vasselyn, a Venetian, described as a fugitive, started, by royal licence, glass furnaces in the liberty of Crutched Friars, London, for making these glasses. He had a large number of foreign workmen under him, and seems to have been successful, as we find by an inquisition taken after his death in 1608 he had purchased lands in the County of Kent. The art of engraving in glass and pewter was carried on by Anthony de Lysle, a Frenchman, in the liberty of St. Martin's le Grand, in 1583, which seems to be earlier than it is generally known that the art was practised in this country.

GLOVES. Gloves were very largely imported from Spain, and a favourite present to a lady at

* State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, Vol. XXXVII, No. 3. Cecil, in this Diary, under date 10 February, 1567, says "Cornelius de la Noye, an alchemist who wrought in Somerset House, and abused many in promising to convert any metal into gold."

*† Probably Chiddingfold in Surrey.

† Pat., 9 Eliz., p. 11, m. 34.

‡ Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. XIII, pt. 4, p. 62.

† State papers, Domestic, Eliz., Vol. 43, Nos. 42-47.

§ Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. VII, p. 621.

¶ Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. V.

that time was a pair of Spanish gloves. There were, however, a few glovers from Normandy in this country during the reign of Henry VIII, of whom Martin Barbanson, who arrived here in 1522, appears to have been the earliest that settled here. There was also in Queen Elizabeth's reign, a perfumer of gloves named Guillam Bisco dwelling in Queenhithe Ward, London, who made "gloves as sweet as damask roses."

GOLDSMITHS. The number of foreign goldsmiths who took out Letters of Denization during the sixteenth century, principally Low Countrymen, but also many Frenchmen, is very large indeed. These foreign tradesmen settled, principally, in the Blackfriars and in the liberty of St. Katherine's, London. Many complaints were made, possibly from jealousy, of their fraudulent trading in passing off base metal for gold. Henry Holtsweller, the King's goldsmith, came from Juliers, and obtained Letters of Denization in 1514, and John Spilman, Queen Elizabeth's goldsmith was a foreigner, the latter is also described as a paper-maker and a picture-maker. The Goldsmith's Company, who, like the other City Companies, had the right to examine all work of their trade, made in London and the suburbs, seem to have been rather too officious, and interfered with the work of a stranger goldsmith, who was working for Henry VIII in Westminster Palace, in 1541, for which they were called to account by the King. Foreigners were engaged also in the kindred trades of a gold-drawer, by Francis Capone, from Florence, who obtained Letters of Denization in 1528, and of a gold-beater, by Arnold Vergowse, who became a denizen in 1535.

HATS. The number of foreigners engaged in the trade of hatmaking in this country was very large. They introduced the manufacture of felt hats early in the reign of Henry VIII. The romantic story that Mary, Queen of Scots, first introduced the art of straw plaiting in this country, while she was a prisoner here, will not hold good now that we have Letters of Denization granted to Martin Johnson, from Guelders, "strawen hatmaker otherwise splyter hatmaker," in 1530.

LEATHER. There were more foreigners engaged in the leather trade in England during the Tudor period than in any other occupation, and various Acts of Parliament were passed regulating their work. These foreign tradesmen included tanners, corvesers, shoemakers, saddlers, and cobblers, who dwelt principally in the precincts of the Blackfriars and St. Martin's le Grand, and had their own guild called "the Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity of Straungiers Courvysours." In Henry the Eighth's reign, the leather trade must have been almost entirely in the hands of foreigners, who were then, and later, constantly attacked by the Company of Cordwainers.

MINING. A large number of miners from Brittany were engaged in the Cornish tin mines from the very beginning of the reign of Henry VIII, several of whom obtained Letters of Denization in 1544. Many French miners from the city of Croys were brought into this country, to be employed in iron and lead mines, by William Pexwell or Pepwell, a merchant of Bristol, and became denizens in the same year. The Lords of the Council, in 1545, assisted some Dutch miners, who were prospecting in Ireland; and in 1552 one, Joachim Goldelfinger, brought over to Ireland a company of fifty eight master miners from Frankfort. Burchart Cranyce, a German, obtained a licence from the Crown to search for gold, silver, and copper, in Cornwall in 1555, and to work mines for ores of the same metals, with a covenant that the Queen should

have all the mineral thus found, paying for the same at a price agreed upon. Again in 1564, Queen Elizabeth granted a licence to Daniel Houghstetter, a German, and Thomas Thurland, clerk, master of the Hospital of the Savoy, to search and dig for gold, silver, copper, and quicksilver, in various counties of England, and in Wales.* Houghstetter, with Johan Lowner, brought over a large number of foreign workmen, and opened copper mines in Cumberland, and smelting works at Keswick. These works seem to have progressed satisfactorily except for the continual quarrelling between the English and foreign workmen. Houghstetter also opened silver mines in Cardigan, and is said to have worked gold at Crawford Muir.

There was, at this time, great activity in the mining industry of the country. The Company of the Mines Royal was started, and amongst the various licences to foreigners to work mines and trades connected therewith, were those to Cornelius de Vos and others, in 1565, to work all manner of mines or ores of alum and copperas, especially in the Isle of Wight; to William Humphreys and Christopher Shutt or Shutz, to work all mines except those specified in other patents—it was these Germans, with Joseph Labau, a Dutchman, who started the well-known Mineral and Battery works, at Tintern, in Monmouthshire; to Thomas Castelin, to search for coal mines beyond the Trent; and to Gherard Houricke from West Friesland, in 1578, to erect engines for draining of mines. The English workmen soon began to resent the introduction of so many foreigners to work mineral, and in 1584 Sir Thomas Smith, Secretary of State, wrote to William Carnsewe, remonstrating with him for the high wages paid to the Dutch miners in Cornwall, where, he urges “Cornishmen may serve as well at less.” One, Ulrich Frose, and his company, were at this time working mines at Perin Sands and Treworthie, in Cornwall.

Martin Frobisher brought a quantity of gold ore by one of his voyages of exploration, and many foreigners were employed for the smelting and refining of it in 1577 and 1578. An Italian, Giovani Baptista Angello, at first reported on it, and afterwards smelting houses were erected at Dartford, where Jonas Shutz, Dr. Burchard, and Geoffrey le Bramen, superintended the works. The amount of gold obtained did not, however, encourage the continuance of the enterprise.

MUSIC. The most of the musicians given in these Letters of Denization came from Venice, principal amongst whom was the family of Bassano, that continued as the royal musicians from the reign of Henry VIII, to that of Elizabeth. There was also the Lupo family, musicians to Queen Elizabeth and Gwillam Swere, the Princess Mary’s and Queen Katherine Parr’s minstrel. There are two foreign organ makers, John de John, and William Tresourer, the latter dwelling in Christchurch parish, Newgate.

OIL. Enormous quantities of oil had been imported into this kingdom in the sixteenth century and in a particular of the yearly value of imports to the port of London in 1560, the value of the oil imported amounted to the then very large sum of 38,000*l*. In 1572, Giles Lambarde, obtained certain privileges for making oil, of seeds grown in England, equal to the Spanish and foreign oils.

PAINTERS. It is difficult to decide whether those described as painters in the Letters of Denization were picture painters, or simply house painters. Although Holbein lived and

* Pat. 6 Eliz., p. 3., m. 17 d.

worked in England (with the exception of a visit to Germany of two years) from 1526 till his death in 1543, he does not appear to have obtained Letters of Denization. Luke Hornebolte, from Flanders, the King's painter, obtained Letters of Denization in 1534, Anthony Toto, a painter from Florence, in 1538, and Barthomew Penny, another Florentine painter in 1541. We also find Adrian Johnson, a Dutch "picture maker" dwelling in Aldgate Ward, London, who procured Letters of Denization in 1550, and Jacob de Bray, a Dutch "picture maker" who lived in Bishopsgate Ward in Elizabeth's reign.

PAPER. As early as 1507 it is said paper was made at Hertford by William Tate, after him a German named Remigius started some works here, and then Sir Thomas Gresham. The works of all these seem to have failed. In 1585, Richard Tottyll petitioned for privileges for erecting a paper mill, but in 1588, John Spilman, the Queen's goldsmith, procured a patent for making white paper, and erected mills at Dartford, which remained to recent times. A number of Germans were brought into England to work in these mills.

POTTERY. Cornelius de Lannoy started some pottery works in England about 1565, and Jasper Audries and Jacob Janson, two Dutch potters, from Antwerp, introduced the manufacture of gallipots at Norwich in 1567, and in 1570 they removed to London, where they also manufactured "gally paving tiles" and vessels for apothecaries. Pottery was one of the trades set out to be used at the foreign settlement at Stamford.

PRINTING. Amongst the names of printers we find those of Jerome Haulton, Nicholas Hilles, John Johnson, and Richard Pynson, the last of whom was the King's printer. There was also a number of foreign letter casters for printers.

SALT AND SALT-PETRE In 1564, Jasper Selar, a German, and Thomas Baronceilly, an Italian, each received Letters of Denization with licence for 20 years to exercise "a new and very cheape feat and trade not used heretofore in this our realme for makinge of white salte without any other salte." In 1571, a Walloon named Francis Franckard obtained licence to make salt from salt-water. Salt-petre was largely made by foreigners in the reign of Henry VIII. Sir John Bowyer had five foreigners at his salt-petre works, with whose assistance in 1544, "forty thousand weight of salt-petre" was made.

SCHOOLMASTERS. The earliest date of a grant of Letters of Denization, of those here printed, to a schoolmaster, is 1544, when John Verone, who was a teacher to the children of William Morrys, obtained them. In 1551, John Belmayne, French master to Edward VI, procured Letters of Denization. Many schools were set up by foreigners during the reign of Elizabeth, the principal of these was one established by Francis Maquire or Maquino, who took out Letters, of Denization in 1566. He and his wife, Levina, had a school of 24 scholars, strangers' sons, in Shoreditch, London.* Mr. Overend, in his Paper read before the Society upon the 'Strangers at Dover,' states that "one of the clauses of the Edict of 24 May, 1567, issued by Margaret, Duchess of Parma, then Regent of the Low Countries, was specially directed against schoolmasters who should teach any error or false doctrine." This Edict probably drove many teachers to this country, and we find that there were Dutch, Walloon, and French schoolmasters settled in different parts of London.†

* Cecil MSS., No. 869.

† Cecil MSS., No. 872.

SOAP. In 1561, Stephen Groyett and Anthony le Leuryer or Leverier, who obtained Letters of Denization in 1562, received a royal licence* to make, for ten years, white hard soap "as well in great as in small cakes to be like of goodness, fyneness, and purity as the soap which is made in the soap house of Triana or Seville" in Andelusia. It was stipulated that two English workmen should be employed in the works, and that the manufactory should not be set up in London, nor near any of the palaces or houses of the Queen or nobility. In 1578 it appears that one, John Faulk, attempted to make soap from fish oils.

SURGEONS AND PHYSICIANS. The names of about forty surgeons and physicians will be found among these Denizations. Among these are John Veyreri, from Languedoc, surgeon to Henry VIII. Augustino de Augustinis, a Venetian, who was physician to Wolsey and Cardinal Campeggio, Balthasar de Guercis, an Italian, surgeon to Queen Catherine of Arragon, Julius Borgarucio, physician to Edward VI, and Cæsar Adelmarié, a Venetian, who was physician to Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, and was father to Sir Julius Cæsar. The foreign doctors came principally from France, but there were several also from Italy, Venice, Scotland, and the Low Countries, they were settled in divers towns in England, where the services of many of them appear to have been appreciated, for when Henry VIII visited Colchester, the bailiffs prayed him to make John Hudson, a foreign surgeon there, a denizen, and Warwick, writing to Cecil in 1548, begs that the latter will allow the surgeon from Boulogne to stay with his wife, "who was in great danger by the ill treatment of the London surgeons."

TAILORS. Many French tailors settled here, Stephen Jasper, Henry the Eighth's tailor obtained Letters of Denization in 1509, and John Aparis, another tailor to the King, in 1521. A few tailors from the Low Countries came over here, but for the most part the foreign tailors were Frenchmen.

TAPESTRY. Although tapestry weaving was practised in England at an early date, especially in the monasteries, most of that used in private houses was, till the sixteenth century, imported from Flanders. A large amount of tapestry was used about the royal houses, and Henry VIII kept a staff of tapestry workers or arras-makers of which Cornelius Vandestrete was the master. He was succeeded by John Musting or Muscing in 1529, a foreigner who had been in the household of Anne, Countess of Richmond. On his death about 1546, John Bukk, a Low Countryman, was appointed to the office, and he again was succeeded by Cornelius, son of John Muscing. In the reign of Elizabeth, Richard and Francis Hicke or Hykes held this office. Besides the office of chief tapestry maker, there was that of chief tapestry mender, which was also occupied by strangers, amongst them, by John Lyson or Leeson. Most of the tapestry workers who settled in this country during the Tudor period were Low Countrymen, but a few also came from Normandy. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Nicholas Morrent, a Dutchman, had large tapestry works in Broad Street Ward, London, where he employed ten Dutch workmen.†

WEAVING. Long before the Tudor period, weaving of all descriptions was well known in England, the nuns and ladies of the country occupied their spare time in silk weaving, and other woven material was made throughout England. After the Wars of the Roses, when domestic comforts and luxuries came more into use, the demand for textile fabrics increased enormously,

* Pat., 3 Eliz., p. 13, m. 1.

† Cecil MSS., No. 872.

and during the reign of Henry VIII we find from the grants of Letters of Denization, that a large number of silk weavers from abroad settled in this country. These persons appear to have come principally from Rouen in Normandy, and the earliest date of their arrival which we have noticed is that of 1519. Weavers in other branches of the trade also came from France and the Low Countries during Henry's reign, and settled, at first in London and the Eastern counties and afterwards in the counties of Somerset and Dorset. Ribbon weaving was carried on in England as early as 1528.

In the reign of Edward VI, a large proportion of the religious refugees who fled to this country, were by occupation weavers, and in all the settlements then made here, weaving was the staple occupation. These workmen were more skilled than the English, and used improved tools, frames, etc. Edward in 1551 granted a pension to Francis Owderey, from Brittany "our chief workman of webing of our Poldavies and ule roundes in Abingdon, in the County of Berks."* But it was in the reign of Elizabeth that weaving received its great stimulus. In 1559, it was proposed by Richard Springham and Michael Loke to start a manufactory for making velvets, satin and damask, for which they proposed bringing into this country some velvet weavers from Geneva and silk spinners from Lyons. They required two chief weavers and their families, one chief spinner, and one dyer. It was suggested they should have for a house a part of Bridewell or Winchester Rents, and have a church with service after the Geneva doctrines. Whether this scheme was ever started, I have not ascertained. Weaving of every description was carried on by the strangers in all the settlements made by them in this country. During the reign of Elizabeth a colony of Dutch and Walloon silk weavers was formed in Cripplegate Without Ward, London, and early in the same reign it is said that Anthony Emerick and John James, two Netherlanders dwelling in St. Martin's le Grand, introduced the art of silk twisting or throwing. We find several persons described as "damaskers" or makers of damask, who obtained Letters of Denization early in Elizabeth's reign; we also find linen weavers, sackcloth and canvas weavers, who about the same time obtained Letters of Denization.

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

Of other trades, in which foreigners were engaged, we find those of pewterers, braziers, horners, bitmakers, jackmakers, coppersmiths, cutlers, farriers, masons, quilters, combmakers, buttonmakers, parchmentmakers, makers of Spanish purses and pouches, and perfumers.

* Pat., 4 Edw. VI, p. 5.

In conclusion I must tender my best thanks to our Assistant Secretary, Mr. G. H. Overend, F.S.A., for his able assistance with notes and suggestions in preparing this work for the press. The thanks of the Society are also due to the Marquis of Salisbury for the facilities afforded in the examination of the MSS. at Hatfield, and to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster for the loan of the Roll of Warrants for Denization, preserved among their muniments, which has assisted so much in rendering this work complete.

W. P.

21 Old Buildings,
Lincoln's Inn.

A TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO OBTAINED LETTERS OF DENIZATION OR ACTS OF NATURALIZATION IN EACH YEAR.

A.D.	France.	Italy and Venice.	Central Europe. †	Spain.	Scotland.	Not Stated.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1509		1	1					2
1510		2	2	1	1			6
1511	1		2					3
1512	13	2	5					20
1513	6	8			4			18
1514	2	3	3		5	1		14
1515	4	3	2		2			11
1516				1	3		1 Rhodes	5
1517		1	1	1	2			5
1518	1		2		2			5
1519	2		1					3
1520			2		1			3
1521	1							1
1522	7	2	4	2	2			17
1523			2		2			4
1524	6		4		3			13
1525		1	6					7
1526	1		2		1			4
1527		1	4	1		1		7
1528	3	4	6		1			14
1529	3	1	13		1		{ 1 Rhodes 1 Faroe Islands 1 Rhodes	20
1530	4	3	5	1	1			15
1531	5		3	1				9
1532		1	7	1				9
1533	3	3	11	1	1			19
1534			5		1			6
1535	28	8	127	2		6	1 Denmark	172
1536	9	1	17			3		30
1537	4	1	10					15
1538	5	1	3		1			10
1539	15	1	24		9	5		54
1540			7		1	8		16
1541	127	16	220	5	21	29	1 Candia, 2 Denmark	421
1542	45*	2	12	1	27	3	1 Greece.	91
1543	2	1	3					6
1544	1862 †	11	179	1	30	872		2965
1545			2					2
1546		5	1					6
1547	1		7	1	1			10
1548	2		26	1	6	2		37
1549	8	2	39		2	1		52
1550	2		2			380	1 Poland	385
1551	1		72	1		159		233

† Under the title of Central Europe are comprised the dominion of the Emperor, the Dominion of the King of Spain, the provinces, bishoprics, and towns in the countries now known as Holland and Belgium, and Upper and Lower Germany, including the Dukedoms of Cleves, Guelderland, etc., and the bishoprics of Cologne, Treves, etc.

* Of which 20 from Brittany and 15 from Normandy.

† Of which 993 from Normandy and 169 from Brittany.

PREFACE.

lii

A. D.	France.	Italy and Venice.	Central Europe. †	Spain.	Scotland.	Not Stated	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1552	1		10		6	96		113
1553			5			63		68
1554			1				1 Ragusa	2
1555								none
1556								none
1557		1	16	2	2			21
1558		2	19	2	2	17		42
1559			2				1 Greece	3
1560			2	1	2			5
1561	1		12	3	2			18
1562	81	4	461*	2	6		3 Switzerland.	557
1563	3		8		1			12
1564	6	1	30		6			43
1565	18	1	55		12	1	1 Denmark.	88
1566	14		61		8		1 Ragusa	84
1567	15	2	68		9			94
1568	16	3	58		5		1 Poland	83
1569			8		1			9
1570	8	1	41		7	2	1 Iceland, 1 Poland	61
1571	24	1	99		7	1	1 Greece	133
1572	13	2	61		6		1 Denmark	83
1573	29		84		10	1		124
1574	9		15		6			30
1575	5		29		2	2		38
1576	12		84		5	4		105
1577	7	1	41		2			51
1578		1	4		1			6
1579	2		27	1	2			32
1580	7		28			1	1 Poland	37
1581	2		18		2			22
1582	3	2	19		3			27
1583	7		21		4			32
1584	4		23		4			31
1585	1	1	10		4			16
1586	1		7		6		1 Denmark	15
1587			5					5
1588								none
1589								none
1590			23		6		1 Geneva, 1 Denmark	31
1591								none
1592	1		1					2
1593			10			3		13
1594								none
1595			3		1			4
1596			3		1			4
1597			1			1		2
1598			3	1		1	1 Turkey.	6
1599			6					6
1600	1		3					4
1601	1		1			1		3
1602			1					1

* Of which 269 from the dominion of the King of Spain, 79 from the dominion of the Emperor, and 79 from the dukedom of Cleves.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

- Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8.—Calendars to the Letters and Papers, Henry 8, preserved at the Public Record Office and British Museum.
- Cal. S.P.D.*—Calendars to the State Papers Domestic, at the Public Record Office.
- Cecil MSS.*—The Marquis of Salisbury's MSS. at Hatfield House.
- Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8. } — Formerly known as Rolls Chapel Denization Rolls,
Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8. } — but now the references are Patent Rolls, Nos.
700*a* and 767*a* respectively, at the Public Record Office.
- Parl. Roll.*—Parliament Rolls at the Public Record Office.
- Pat.*—Patent Rolls at the Public Record Office.
- P.S.*—Privy Seals at the Public Record Office.
- Rolls Chapel, Certiorari.*—Roll Chapel Certiorari Bundles at the Public Record Office.
- Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.—A Roll of Warrants for Letters of Denization among the muniments of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

DENIZATIONS AND NATURALIZATIONS.

1509 TO 1603.

- ABBER, Denys, aged 49 years, fisherman, born in Scotland. Married to an English woman, has one child. In England 38 years. Suitor for Letters of Denization, 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- ABBY, John, of Wareham in the County of Kent, smith, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABEE, John, shoemaker, born in Normandy, aged 43 years. In England 15 years, now dwells in the parish of Evershott in the County of Dorset. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABELEYN, John, born in Andwerpe under the dominion of the Emperor. Dwelling "at St. Katherin's att the Towre." In England 10 years "and now of late is assured to an English woman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABELL, Hamond, Norman born. Dwelt in Devonshire 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABELL, John, labourer, born at Barnesfeld in France. Married to an English woman. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABERCROMY, James, clerk, from Scotland. 10 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- ABERCROMY, Walter, from Scotland. 22 Jan., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 19.)
- ABRAHAM, Martin, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABRAHAM, Nicholas, of Corffe Castell, in the County of Dorset, blacksmith, born in Normandy, aged 24 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABROELE, John, and Barbara, his wife. 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ABROWYLER *alias* COLEYN, John, shoemaker. From the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- ABRYELL, John, of Evershotte (Co. Dorset), aged 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- A BUXSAM, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- ABYNS, John, born in Mountbort in Normandy. In England 18 years. A serving-man. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ABYWER, John, from Upper Germany, 23 April, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 2, m. 16.)
- ACKERMAN, Jeremy, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 Sept., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11., m. 9.)
- ACKSELL, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ACLEVE, Garleck, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ACLONDE, Michaell, labourer, aged 22 years, born in Normandy. Dwelt in the Isle of Wight 15 years, unmarried. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ACONTIS, James, from Tridenti. 8 Oct., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 30.) Petition for patent of invention for machinery, 1559 (*State Papers, Dom. Eliz. Add.*, p. 495.) Petition of Jacobo Aconty to recover lands at Erith overflowed by the Thames, May, 1563. (*Ibid.*, p. 538.)

- A CORTE, John, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ACOURTE, Thomas, baker, aged 35 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- A CRUCE, James, from Spain. 22 Feb., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 25.)
- ACZELL, Richard, from the diocese of Treves, under the obedience of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- ADAM, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ADAM, Robert, priest, aged 60 years. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADAM, Robert, priest, born at "Bovyn Labygod" in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 23 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADAMS, Everard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADAMS, John, from Scotland. 18 Oct., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- ADAMS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- ADAMS, Lewes, born in France. Married to an English woman. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADAMSON, Everard, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ADELMARIO, Cesar, doctor of arts and medicine, from the dominion of the Duke of Venice. 14 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mary, p. 3, m. 31, also 5 & 6 Phil. & Mary, p. 5, m. 10.) Grant of Annuity to Cesar Adelmare, "one of our physicians". 22 Oct., 1558. (*Ibid.* p. 3, m. 31.)
- ADERSTONE, William, tailor from Scotland. 4 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- ADINSTON, Michael, from Scotland. 1 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- ADRIAN, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32, Hen. 8.)
- ADRIAN, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.) John Adrian, Dutchman, tailor, dwelling in Billingsgate Ward, London. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- ADRIAN, Joyce, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ADRIANSON, Arnold, basket-maker, born at Haerlem in Holland. Has a wife and children. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADRIANSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- ADRON, John, of Romsey in the County of Southampton, tailor, born in Brittain, aged 55 years. In England 36 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADRYAN, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 Jan., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- ADRYAN, Fraunces, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADRYANSON, Arnolde, basket maker, dwelling in London, born in Holland, aged 40 years. Has a wife and children in London. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADRYANSON, Leonarde, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ADRYANSON, Leonard, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- ADRYANSSONE VAN DYE GRAISO, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- ADUREN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- ALERTE, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m 38.)
- AGENHOLDE, Derik, see ATWOOD, Richard.
- AGNES, Sir Romayn, priest, born in Lyvrie in the Bishopric of Bayoux, in Normandy. Has dwelt at Kaymer in Sussex 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AGOF, Piers, tinker, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AGOSSE, John, of Dorchester in Dorset, shoemaker, aged 23 years. In England 5 years. "He is very innocent." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALASCO, John, Baron of Poland, professor of Sacred Theology, and Barbara his wife, and also John, Jerome, Barbara, and Susan, his children, with grant to John Alasco of an annuity of £100. 27 June, 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 5, m 42.) John Alasco, Polish Bishop, born 1499, abjured Roman Catholicism. Came to England about 1545, afterwards returned to Poland, died 13 Jan., 1560. (*Haydn's Biographical Dictionary.*)
- ALBELL, Nicholas, husbandman. Aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALBERT, John, born at Antwerp. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALBERTE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- ALBERTI, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ALBERTSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Nov., 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- ALBETT, Nicholas, of Bryanston in Dorset, aged 60 years. "He is stayed for his age." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALBOUT, Nicholas, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5. Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- ALBRIGHT, John, cooper, born in Hensbrighe under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALBROUT, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- ALBYN, John, of Stynesford in the County of Dorset, aged 30 years, is stayed because he was bruised by a horse. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALBYN, Dyonisius. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALCRED, Yenna, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALDEN, Susan and Sarah, daughters of John Alden, of London, grocer, and Barbara, daughter of Jaques du Prier, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- ALDER, Lewys, labourer, dwelling in the Parish of Chalder in the County of Dorset, a lame man, born in Normandy, aged 41 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALDERDAYES, Walter, from Scotland, 12 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- ALEN, John, husbandman, born in Normandy, aged 55 years. In England 44 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALEXANDER, Jamys, shoemaker, born in Normandy. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- ALEXANDER, James, shoemaker, aged 55 years, born in Normandy. In England 45 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALEXAUNDER, Jamys, labourer, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALEXANDER, John, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALEXSAUNDER, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ALEYN, John, born in Brittain, aged 30 years, a tailor. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ALLAINE, Simon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- ALLARD, Francis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- ALLARDE, Nicholas, born in Pickardy. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALLEGAN, Bartholomew, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Fisherman, born in Breton'. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALLEN, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ALLEN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- ALLEN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- ALLEN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ALLES, Stephen, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ALLETT, William, from Scotland. 12 Dec., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- ALLOWE, Robert, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- ALLYS, Nicholas, of Dorchester in Dorset, labourer, aged 62 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 9 children, "and he ys broken in his belly." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALLYS, Nowell, of Dorchester in Dorset, "zawyer," aged 70 years. Married to an English woman and has 9 children by her. In England 42 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALMAN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ALMANDE, Peter, and Michell, his wife. French born. In England 33 years. They have a daughter, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Almand, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALMANS, Henrick, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 26 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.) goldsmith, born in Lukeland. Belonging to the French Church. Dwelling at St Martin's le grand, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- ALOUNDE, Nicholas, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALRICKE, John, clerk, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 17 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- ALSON, Egbard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Edward Alson, Dutchman, a tailor, dwelling in Billingsgate Ward, London. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- ALYE, William, "borne in Guines, suspected of many to be a Frenche man by cause of his tonge that soundeth moche of Frenche." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYN, John, of Toller in Dorset, aged 60 years and above. Married to an English woman and has 5 children by her. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYN, John, of Pouresbok, aged 52 years, is impotent in his legs. Married to an English woman and has by her 8 small children. "A labourer, and is stayed for his children." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYN, Sarvys, of Sheterton in Dorset, being an innocent. Aged 24 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYN, Tangy, aged 50 years, servant to Sir Thomas Goddolphin. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYN, Thomas, born in Cornilla in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYS, Nicholas, labourer, of the Parish of St. Peter in Dorchester. Born in Normandy, aged 45 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ALYSAUNDER, John, of Fernam in the County of Dorset, labourer. Born in Normandy, aged 43 years. In England 27 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ALYSAUNDER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AMAN, John, dwelling at Byrton in Dorset. Born in Normandy, aged 38 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AMBER, Denys, "a Breton, having wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- AMELYN, Petre, priest, born in Matu in Normandy, dwelling at Seynt Perce in Monmouthshire. In England 14 years. Aged 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Amelyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AMIRA, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- AMONIUS, *alias* DE ARENA, Andrew, the King's Latin Secretary, from Lucca in Italy. 12 April, 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.) Collector in England for the Pope, Canon of St. Stephens, Westminster. Died 17 Aug., 1517.
- AMYSER, Philip, of Litton, aged 63 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AMYSER, Raff, of Abbotsbury in Dorset, tailor, aged 63 years. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDEROW, Nicolas, carpenter, born at Inbake in Normandy. In England 15 years. Has a wife and one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDERSON, David, from Scotland. 9 Aug., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- ANDERSON, John, born in Lowdian in the Diocese of Glasgow. In England 21 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDERSON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ANDERSON, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ANDERSON, Thomas, from Scotland. Married to an alien woman. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ANDERSON, William, mariner, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDERSON, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- ANDRESON *alias* HANDRESON, Thomas, from Scotland. 12 Mar., 1516. (*Pat.*, 7 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 22.)
- ANDERTON, Anne, now the wife of Fraunces Pope, citizen and skinner of London, daughter of William Anderton, draper, and Magdalene Grymers, of Macklyn in Flanders, widow, his wife. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- ANDREWE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lucie.*) 3 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Elizabeth, p. 3, m. 38.)
- ANDREWES, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- ANDREWS, Roland, from the dominion of the Countess of Emden. 26 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- ANDREWES, William, of Tymham in Dorset, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman, and has two children. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDROS, Thomas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luce.*) 24 Dec., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- ANDROWE, John, of Rockbere in Devonshire, a Britayn. In England 65 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDROWE, John, of London, gunner, born in Roan [Rouen] in France. Has dwelt in London 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDROWE, John, born in Britteyn, aged 44 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her a child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ANDROWE, John, workman with Peter Bowde, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDROWE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- ANDROWE, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANDWARP, Arthur, 6 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- ANGELINE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- ANGELL, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- ANGELUS, James, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ANGELUS, Michael, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ANGETT, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- ANGOBETT, Richard, of Wareham, shoemaker, aged 70 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. In England 58 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANGOD, Thomas, of Brodechalke in the County of Wilts, Norman born, smith, aged 35 years. In England 14 years, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANGRAM, Gillam, of Dorchester, mason. Married to a French woman and has by her 9 children. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANGULET, Peter, beer brewer, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANKETELL, Sir George, priest, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANKITELL, George, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANKETILL, James, French born, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANNAND, Gilbert, clerk, from Scotland, 26 Aug., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- ANNES, Elizabeth, widow, from the dominion of the Emperor, aged 60 years. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ANNES, Romanus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANNOTT, Roland, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- ANNYERS, Peter, of Hastings in Sussex, born in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANNYON, Sampson, of Hunyngton in the County of Devon, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 36 years. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANQUETILLE, Raulyn, born in France. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Rawlinus Anquetell, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANTHILL, Nickolas, of Milton in the County of Wilts, brewer. In England 16 years, now in service with John Hayes, brewer. "Prayeth to be denyzed for that he was borne in Normandye." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANTHYLL, John, born in Normandy, dwelling in the parish of St. Soundaies in the County of Wilts, and parish clerk of the same parish. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANTHOMS, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- ANTHONY, Angell, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 11 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ANTHONY, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4, Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)

- ANTHONY, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- ANTONE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves, 4 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- ANTONY, John, of London, shoemaker, born in the bishopric of Cologne in the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- ANTONY, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) John Anthony, goldsmith, servant to the Queen. Born in High Almayne. Of the English Church. Denizen 40 years. Dwelling in Whitechapel, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- ANTONY, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- ANTONYE, Adrian, born in Holland, aged 33 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ANYCE, John, of Chylborough in the County of Dorset, priest, born in France. Aged 60 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- APARYS, John, Frenchman, by occupation "a moyner" (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- A PARYSE, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. In England "a great space," employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- APPARIS, John, the King's tailor, from France. 20 Jan., 1521. (*Pat.*, 12 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.) Otherwise John à Paris (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, vol. 7.)
- AP HENRICE JENNA, William, of the County of Glamorgan, aged 52 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- APIE, Glode, Frenchman, born in Howmeflewe in Normandy. In England 18 years. Servant to Mr. Norton. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AP JOHN, Jakes, born in Brittain, aged 70 years. Has dwelt in the Lordship of Carlion from the time of his youth "and now is ympotent and poore." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AP JOHN, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- APPLE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain, 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- AP POWELL IN VAUSLY, Evan, born in Normandy, aged 60 years, dwelling at . . . sbury in the County of Wilts. Married to an English woman, has by her two children. In England 41 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- APPOWELL, Evan, born in Brittain. In England 30 years. Aged 40 years, very poor and impotent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARAGO, Arture, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman having by her children, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARBER, Obery, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARCHER, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, 5 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- ARDESON, George, from Italy, 3 June, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.) Merchant of Genoa. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. I. No. 1773.) Grant of office of Keeper of Exchange for foreign parts in England with John Sharp. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- ARDESON, Peter Anthony, 30 Sept., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.) Nephew of George Ardison. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. IX.)
- ARDUE (?), William, born at Valnyng in Normandy, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ARHAM, William, carpenter, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARLER, Otto, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- ARMALOCK, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARMATOK, Thomas, of Upwaye in Dorset, aged 40 years, is stayed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARMSTRONG, Alexander, Scotchman, 3 Feb., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- ARMYS, Peter, of Powrestok in Dorset, priest, Norman born, aged 62 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNETTE, Denese, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNEYE, John, aged 12 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLDE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 8 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- ARNOLD, Edward, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- ARNOLDE, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- ARNOLD, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- ARNOLD, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ARNOLD, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- ARNOLDE, Jasper, basketmaker, from parts of Brabant under the obedience of the Emperor, with licence for him and his family to use his art. 12 Dec., 1534. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.)
- ARNOLD, John, from France, having an alien wife. Aged 34 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 42 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLDE, John, born in Normandy. In England 19 years. Servant to one Pyke of Mauldon, Essex. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, John, "cordyner," of London, born in Gelderland. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, John, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ARNOLD, Lucas, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, Martin, 22 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ARNOLD, Olyver, of Mareton in Dorset, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. Four "of his rybbys be broken." In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- ARNOLDE, Roger, "borne in parties of Cleve," aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARNOLD, Tylman, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- ARNOLD, William, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- ARNOLD, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ARNOLDES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- ARNOLDSON, Jasper, of the City of London, "yeman" otherwise of the parish of St. Maagaret, London, basketmaker, from Brabant. 16 Nov., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 5.)
- ARNOLLES, Gominarius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- ARNOLSON, Arnold, from Norden in the dominion of the Grave of Emden. 26 Mar., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- ARRENLIL *alias* ARNOLDES, Garrett, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- ARRIANS, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- ARSEN, Garret, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- ARTEM, Rouland, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- ARTEN, Rouland, born in Andwarpe, aged 35 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARTHIS, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- ARTHURE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- ARTHUS, Philipp, of Stratton, joiner, aged 56 years. Married to an English woman. In England 26 years. Has 3 children "and he is stayed for his qualitie." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARTON, Peter, born in Bryttayne. In England since he was 7 years of age. Aged 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARTUS, Phillip, of Stratton, a carver. Aged 46 years. Married an English woman and has 4 children. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ARTSON, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ARTSON, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ARVHAUNTE, Fraunces, Norman born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- A SANCTO VINCULO, Claud, from the dominion of the King of France. 14 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8, Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- ASHEN, James, flaskmaker, born in Burgonie. In England 18 years. Of the French Church. Denizen 8 years. Dwelling in East Smithfield, London, 1585: (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- ASSEM, Reginald, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- ASQUEMYNE, Baldwin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ASSHE John, a Breton, "havyng a wyff and iiij children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- ASSHE, John, French born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ASTELYN, Gerard, capper, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- ATKYN, James, from parts of Holland under the rule of the Emperor Charles. 6 Mar., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 1.)
- ATKYNSON, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 13 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- ATKYNSON, Robert, of "Scarborowe" otherwise of "Strode" in the County of Kent, clerk, from Scotland. 12 Jan., 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 10.)

- ATTOUR, Adrian, born in Rone, servant to the Duke of Norfolk. In England 14 years. An iron-worker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ATYNA, Fraunces, baker, born in Wyrfill under the French King's dominion. Aged 50 years. Married and has 6 children born in England. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ATWOOD, Richard, *alias* Derik AGENHOLDE, of Hyde in the County of Kent, shoemaker, otherwise "berebrewer," otherwise Derik Agenholde from Cleveland under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 19 April, 1528. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- AUBENER, John, 11 July, 1544, (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUBERT, Giles, from Normandy. 11 May, 1537. (*Pat.*, 29 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 35.)
- AUBERT, Giles, from Normandy. 11 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- AUCATELE, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- AUDEN, Peter, of Abbotsbury in Dorset, "almys man," aged 72 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUFREY Hector, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUGER, Bartheline, aged 9 years, was begotten in England and born in France, and brought away from thence when he was but 9 weeks old. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUGER, William, a thicker of caps, born in Rone. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUGEY; see PYNNOT, John.
- AUGERFELD, John, of the age of 50 years. From France. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- AUGUSTYNE, Isebrond, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- AULTRED, Jevan, born in France. Aged 35 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUMON, William, priest, born in Brytten. Has served in the Parish of West Wolryngton for 4 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUNSOUF, Nicholas, priest, aged 44 years, born in Normandy. In England, serving of cures, 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Aunsoff, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AUSTYNE, Dirick, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- AU TREBEM, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- AVELEYN, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVENELL, Symon, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman and has by her a child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVENELL, Symond, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 19 years. Married to an English woman and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVENT, Raynt, shepherd, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVERELL, Gilbert, Frenchman, made denizen for iron-works by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVERELL, Gilbert, born in Beucant in Normandy. Aged 54 years. Married to a French woman. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Gilbert Auerell, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AVYS, John, priest, aged 80 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- AVYSE, John, of Chisilborowe, priest. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWBEN, John, born in Normandy, aged 40 years "being impotent in his lymes with falles from horses." In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWDEWER, Germyn, labourer, Frenchman. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Germanus Awdewer, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWDNELL, Gillam, joiner, born in Rhone. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Awdnell, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWDRYAN, Augustyn, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWDYN, Petre, labourer, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Has a wife and 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWNCOTELL, James, tailor, aged 26 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWNEY, Roulande, comb-maker, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWNREY, Roland, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWNTE, Gyles, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWSSE, John, of Sherborne in the County of Dorset, labourer, aged 61 years. Is impotent. Married to a French woman and has 2 children. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AWZYAN, Augustinus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AYDLING, Robert, of Wareham in the County of Dorset, weaver, born in Normandy. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- AYNOT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BABOUNDCORDE, John, aged 27 years, born in Catilion in Normandy. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 young children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BACHELOR, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BACHELER, Richard, aged 50 years, born in Rhone [Rouen]. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BACHELER, Richard, born in Normandy. In England 20 years, is "an oris maker" [arras-maker] dwelling with Sir Thomas Denys, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BACHLATT, Mathewe, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Mathew Bachlat. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BACHUYS VAN STEEN, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 7 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BACKEHOUSE, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BACLERIUS, Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)

- BACON, Anne, wife of Nathaniel Bacon, gentleman, son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, knight, keeper of the Great Seal. 5 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- BADET, Michaell, born in Normandy. In England 31 years. Has a wife and 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAGE, Johan, of London, widow, aged 60 years, late wife of Nicholas Bage, "gonston maker" [gun stone maker], born in Bewevat in parts of France. Has dwelt in London 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAGRIN, Sebastain, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- BAILY, Anthony, from Liege. 18 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8. p. 1, m. 12.)
- BAILIE, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAILEY; see BAYLEY.
- BAISOYT, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BAKAELL, Philippe, hammer-maker. French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAKEMAN, Harman, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BAKEOVEN, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BAKER, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- BAKER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- BAKER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BAKER, John, from the Duchy of Cleves, 21 Dec., 1563. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.) Dutchman, a hosier, dwelling in Cripplegate Ward Within, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- BAKER *alias* BARKER, Margery and Thomasyn, daughters of John Baker *alias* Barker, of Ipswich, merchant, and Willemynkin, daughter of Jasper de Haes of Barrow in Brabant, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- BAKER, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BAKER, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- BAKER, Paul, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- BAKER, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- BALBY, Nicholas, from parts of Venice. 18 Feb., 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 21.) Foreign merchant. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 6, No. 1702.)
- BALDUIN, Nicasius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BALDWYNE, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BALDWYN, Myghall, labourer, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BALIER, John, born in Coynebecke in Normandy, carver, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 26 Hen. 8.)
- BALLIER, Honorie, Frenchman, servant to the Lord Admiral, teaching his children. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BALLINGHAM, William, priest, born in the Parish of Seynt Vyncent in Roan [Rouen]. In England 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BALLYVET, John, from the City of Rouen in Normandy. 17 July, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8. p. 1, m. 9.)

- BANDE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- BANE, Habbert, shoemaker, born at Harlem. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BANKETON, Theodore, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- BANNE, Albert, born under the dominion of the Emperor, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BANNE, Timondus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BAONS, Michaell, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 70 years. Dwelling with Edithe Hodie, widow, at Sothekney in the County of Somerset. In England 36 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAPTIST, Christopher, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BAPTIEST, John, from the Duchy of Venice, not married. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) John Baptiste, an Italian physician, living in Tower Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- BAPTIST, see NOSETT, John.
- BAQUER, Jacques, of London, capper, from Normandy. 30 June, 1535. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 8, No. 962.)
- BARALON, James, from parts of Florence. 7 Feb., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 2.)
- BARBANCHIO, William, born in Normandy, aged 27 years. In England 15 years. Servant to Master Lucy, chancellor of the cathedral church of Exeter. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBAUCHES, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBANCON, Gillam, born in Normandy, brewer. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman having 2 children. Servant to William Filoll, gentleman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBANCON, Gyllam, of Charmyster, brewer, aged 34 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children, "and for his children and his povertie he is stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Barbancon. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBANCON, Thomas, of Brode Mayn, priest, aged 60 years. In England 9 years and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBANSON, Martyn, born in Normandy. His mother an English woman. A glover by occupation. Aged 30 years. In England 20 years. Married 6 years to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BARBELL, Philip, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Feb., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- BARBER, Alynd, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBOUR, Amy, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BARBER, John, born in Brytten, aged 47 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBOUR, John, aged 52 years, born in France. Married to an English woman, and has 8 children. Sworn Englishman in Lord Lisle's time. In Calais about 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARBOR, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BARBER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BARBY, Geffray, of Gillingam in the County of Dorset, a covenant servant with Walter Henbury of the same place. Born at Seynt Savvours in Normandy, aged 26 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BARCYNE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARDALL, Laurens, of Chichester in Sussex, labourer, born in Brittainne, aged 50 years. In England 40 years. Married and has 4 children. Is now in the King's Majesty's wars at Portsmouth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARDIE, Anna, the wife of Michael Canne, from Scotland. 28 Oct., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- BARENS, Albert, from the dominion of the Emperor, aged 40 years. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BARGER, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARGERIE, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BARGYER, James, of Burport in the County of Dorset, tailor, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Has had 2 wives, English women, and by them 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARKER, Willamina, wife of John Barker, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BARKER, William, John, and Elizabeth, children of John Barker of Kingston upon Hull, merchant, trading to Antwerp, and Barbara, daughter of John Johnson of Antwerp, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- BARKER; see BAKER, Margery.
- BARL *alias* BARLE, Adam, "bere bruer," from Wesel in the Duchy of Cleves. 17 May, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 19.)
- BARLEY, Geoffrey, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARLOWE, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- BARMESTON, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BARNARD, Archymboldus, from France. 28 June, 1542. (*Pat.*, 34 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 20.)
- BARNARDE, Frauncis, born in the Dukedom of Pitowe, aged 50 years. Married 28 years to an English woman, and has had 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARNARDE, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BARNARDE, Melchor, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8, Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- BARNARDO, Francis, knight, (*equus auratus*) from the City of Venice. 11 July, 1546. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 31.) Also 12 Dec., 1546. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 48.)
- BARNELL, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARNES, Cornelius, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARNES, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.) Dutch cobler, dwelling in Bread Street Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- BARN'S *alias* GERRARD, Jane, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Feb., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BARNESON, Jasper, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BARNYS, Cornelys, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARO, Peter, Guillmata, his wife, Peter and Mary, their children, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 April, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- BARONE, Baptist, from the City of Milan (*Mediolamen*), under the dominion of the Emperor. 17 Dec., 1546. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 42.)
- BARON, Sir John, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 7 years, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARON, Sir Nicholas, born in Norinandy, aged 32 years. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BARONCELLY, Thomas, gentleman, born in Florence, with licence to exercise for 20 years a "new and very cheape feate and trade not used heretofore in thys our Realme, for makinge of white salte without any other salt" within the realms of England and Ireland, the dominions of Jersey and Guernsey "and also within the towne of Calice and the marches thereof when they shalbe restored to us, oure heires and successours." With a clause that those working under the assignment of the said Baroncellly shall be deemed denizens during the said term. 20 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 3, m. 12d.)
- BARR, Giles, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BARRE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BARFAT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BARRES, William, from parts of France. 15 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 40.)
- BARRETT, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- BARRET, Richard, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BARHETTSOON, Adrian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARHOTT, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BARSYNGYE, Augustine, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTELET, William, of Milborne St. Andrew in the County of Dorset, aged 40 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. "He is an innocent and nothyng worth." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTCELL, Nowell, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- BARTEN, Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTHULMEW, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BARTYLLMEWE, John, shoemaker, aged 31 years, born in Normandy. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTHOLMEWE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Nov. 1569. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- BARTHOLMEWE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- BARTHELMWEWE, John, son of John Barthelmewe, late of London, mercer, deceased, and Joyce, his wife, "both mere Inglishe." Born in parts beyond the seas. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- BARTHONCK, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTOLOMEI, Benedetto, from the dominion of the Duke of Florence. 26 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.) Licence to George Raynton to alienate to Benedict Bartholomei and John Weaver the Manors of Lachelade and Saint John Bridge, in the County of Gloucester. 2 Oct., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 13, m. 40.)
- BARTINGE, Garret, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- BARTON, Richard, of Litton, aged 60 years. In England 33 years, and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTRAM, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTRAM, Peter, born in the village of Royvelle in the Diocese of Rhone [Rouen]. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTRAM, Stephyns, shipwright, a Norman, "having wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BARTRAM; see BERTRAM.

- BARTRAND, Felix, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- BARTYE, Octavian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 7 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BARTYNE, John, [In England] 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARTYN, Nicholas, aged 40 years, born in Elbuseyt in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BARWARTE, Henry, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 25 Jan, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- BARYER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- BASCERVILE, Haniball, son of Sir Thomas Bascervile, knight, and Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Throgmorton of Tortworth, his wife. Born at St. Valarie in France. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel. Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- BASCINO, Barnard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 Oct., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- BASDON, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- BASHELEY, Giles, born in France. Aged 31 years. In England 18 years. Now dwelling at Sandwich. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen., 8.) Giles Bassheley, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASKE, Stephen, from France. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BASSANI, Alnixio; Anthony, Guasper, John, and John Baptist, brothers of the said Alnixio, the King's musicians; Augustus, Julius, Laurence, and Zachary, sons of the said Alnixio, and Paul, son of the said Guasper, from parts of Venice. 17 Mar., 1545. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 17, m. 9.) Mark Anthony Bassano, one of Queen Elizabeth's musicians. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1581-91, p. 260.)
- BASSANTYNE, James, from Scotland, 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- BASSE, Peter, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has divers children. In England 30 years and above. Servant to Sir Thomas Speake, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber, for 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASSE, Thomas, born at Bradforde under the French King's dominion, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children, English born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASSINGE, Andrew, born in France, aged 50 years. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASTIAN, Henry, surgeon, from Scotland. 21 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- BASYLL, Gilbert, from parts of Gilderland. 16 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 40.)
- BASSYLLA, Thomas, born at Vatevilla in Normandy. Has dwelt at Pool 20 years. Has a wife and 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASTYAN, John, aged 33 years, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASYN, Andrew, of Sherborne in Dorset, rough mason, born at Martyvatt in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASYN, John, armourer, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Basyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASYN, Perys, of Winfrith in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BASYN see BAZYN.
- BATEMAN, Thomas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Aug., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)

- BATHLATT, Mattheve, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch, a Frenchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BATIE, Gabriell, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BATON, Fraunces, of Heryngeston, aged 30 years. In England 5 years. "He ys a very innocent and ther fore he ys allowed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BATTEN, Richard, of Litton, a labourer, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BATTER, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BAUCLIER, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- BAVELARE, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 7 Sept., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BAWDAYN, John, from Normandy, 1 Mar., 1524. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 8, No. 213.) License to John Bawdewyn, an alien, of London, to keep servants beyond the number prescribed by Statute. (*Ex. Q. R. Memoranda Roll, Repertory*, Easter, 20 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDEN, John, carpenter, from Scotland. 4 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- BAWDIT, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BA'JDWEN, Andrew, of Kyngesbury in the County of Somerset, joiner. Married to an English woman. In England 37 years. Born in Normandy. Aged 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDEWYN, Andrewe, joiner, aged 55 years, born in Normandy. In England 38 years. Married to an English woman. Aged 66 years. Maimed in the left arm. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDWYNE, Andrew, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDRIE, James, hat maker, born in France. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDRIE, James, hat maker. Frenchman. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWDYN, Thomas, of Mayden Newton in the County of Dorset, miller, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. "He is a lame persone." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWLDE, Giles, priest, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWOOD, Peter, "maker of our bombards." From France. 10 Oct., 1542. (*Pat.*, 34 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 18.)
- BAWTE, Giles, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. Has a wife and 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAWTHILL, Giles, from France, not married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BAYARD, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYKEMAN, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 22 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- BAYLAND, Michael, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BAYLYE, Giles, born in Normandy, servant to Thomas Dirby, a wool spinner. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLY, James, shoemaker, aged 40 years, born at Caranton in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLEY, James, of Sherborne in Dorset, shoemaker, aged 70 years. Married to an English woman and has 8 children by her. In England 66 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLEY, Sir John, priest, born in Bryttayne, aged 80 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BAYLIE, John, cordwainer, dwelling in Dorchester, born in Normandy. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLYE, John, of Dorchester in the County of Dorset, shoemaker, aged 65 years. Married to a French woman and has 12 children. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLY, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLY, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BAYLY, Philip, of Lichet Matravers, aged 60 years. Has 2 children. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLY, Vyncent, aged 22 years, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLEY; see BAILEY.
- BAYLYF, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYLIEF, Parat, born in Normandy. In England 8 years as woman servant "and so contynued with her maister in Southwarke whose name is not rehersed in her bill." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYNARDE, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- BAYNE, Hector, from the diocese of St. Andrew's in Scotland. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- BAYNEYR, Cardeyn, of Rye in Sussex, fisherman, born in Normandy. Aged 20 years. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYNOWE, Peter, Frenchman, "made denizen by Estred Widow." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BAYONA, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- BAZYN, Ferawte, mason, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAKE, Davy, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 38 years. In England 19 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. Suitor for Letters of Deniz, 1542. (*Cecil MSS. No. 279.*)
- BEAKE, Frederick, from Lower Germany, 14 July, 1599. (*Pat.*, 40 Eliz., p. 8, m. 33.)
- BEALYK', Tangwynus, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Tangwie Bealyk, of the parish of Colbroke in the County of Devon, priest, born in Brytten. In England 3½ years, now in service with one, John Copleston, Esquire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAMOND, Frauncys, husbandman, born in Normandy. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Frances Beamonde. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAMONDE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BEAMOUNT, John, born in Normandy, aged 35 years. In England since he was 6 years old. Has a wife and 3 children, all English born. He speaks no French. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAMYS, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BEAMYS, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BEARDE, Sir Thomas, priest, a Norman born, serving a chapel in Honyton for 10 years. Aged 50 years. Of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAU, William, born in Morles, aged 20 years. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEAUGRANDE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)

- BEAWPERE, Dominic, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BEAWSHAW, Mathew, Frenchman, "made denizen by John Baker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BECA, John, of Alton in the County of Dorset, aged 4 score and 11 years. In England 40 years "and hath begged 16 years." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BECARTE, Giles, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 12, m. 35.)
- BECHAN, Anthony, with wife and children, from the town of Montensi in Harmonia under the rule of the Emperor. 26 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 2.)
- BECHÉ, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BECKAWE, John, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BECKE, David, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BECKE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BECKE, Peter, button maker, from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 Dec., 1561, (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 6, m. 40.)
- BECKES, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. May, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- BECKMAN, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BEESTON, Bartilmew, Katherine, and Michael, born at Antwerp, and Richard, born at Hamboroughe, children of Richard Beston, of Southampton, merchant, and Mary, daughter of Sampson Caciopyne of the Hague in Holland, his wife. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- BEGOD, Nuell, born in Normandy, aged 44 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEGOD, Olyver, born in Normandy, aged 53 years. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEKEBOTT, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BEKETTE, Richarde, a hosier, born in France. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Richard Beket, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELANGARE, John, aged 80 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years, dwells at Rochester in Kent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELEN, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BELHACHE, Hollowyn, born in Roon [Rouen]. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Holwynus, Belhatche, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELHATCH, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- BELHOME, John, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELHOME, John, "Norman borne" In England 40 years, whereof he has been married 20 to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Belholne, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLE, Francis, from Rhodes (*in partibus Rhodi.*) 17 Nov., 1516. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.) In account of money paid by the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem in England in 1534, there is mention of the executors of Francis Bell "*firmarius cameræ magistralis in Anglia*" (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 7, No. 1675.)
- BELL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BELL, William, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLARYSE, Denise, born at Kethervill in Normandy. Aged 40 years. Has dwelt at Milton in Dorsetshire for 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BELLATT, Mighell, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLEMARE, Raulyn, born in Normandy in the city of Rhone, occupying the exercise of leather dying. Dwelt in London 15 years. Aged 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Raulinus Bellmare, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLETT, Frauncys, of Blaunford in Dorsetshire, baker, born in Normandy. Aged 54 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLET, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLET, Jamys, born in "Dorchestre under the French King's obeysaunce," carpenter, aged 40 years. Married and has 2 children. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLETT, Myghell, of Sedlyng in the County of Dorset, tailor, aged 12 years. In England 6 years. Allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLETRUWE, John, born in Normandy, joiner and carver, aged 56 years. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLEVOULT, Remus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BELLIN, otherwise BELLYN, Nicholas, born in the City of Modena in parts of Italy under the rule of the Duke of Ferrara. With license to keep two apprentices and four servants. 3 Oct., 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 25.)
- BELLOTTE, Androwe, "ploughmaker," aged 50 years, born in Sherebrooke in Normandy. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Andrew Bellot, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLYNGER, Alen, born in Normandy. In England 48 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELLYNKES, James, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.) Josyne Belingis fled to Denmark on accession of Queen Mary in 1553. (*Deputy Keeper's 46th Report*, p. 68.)
- BELMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BELMAN, Thomas, of Fordyngton in the County of Dorset, smith. Aged 70 years. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELMAN, Thomas, smith, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman having by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELMAYN, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BELMAYNE, John, one of the gentlemen of King's Privy Chamber, born in France. 11 June, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 29.)
- BELVILE, John, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BELYNGER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENAIS, Glaudus, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- BENALL, Jerome, from Verona in Italy, 12 Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 4, m. 35.)
- BENBOWE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENDEBOWE, John, Frenchman, servant to Sir Thomas Seymor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENEFICE, George, "fischer, Scott, havynge wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) George Benefice, fisherman, aged 40 years. In England 21 years, has five children. Suitor for letters of denization, 1542. (*Cecil MSS.* No. 297.)
- BENERAY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENET, Constancius, from "le Rhodes" in parts of Greece, 25 Jan., 1530. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- BENNETT, Gilham, priest, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 12 years. In Master Wybarn's Iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BENET, John, priest, born in Sherbroke in Normandy. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENNETT, Mary, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.)
- BENNET, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BENNETT, Richard, saltpetre maker, born in Normandy, servant to John Bowyer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENNETT, Robert, born in Normandy, aged 26 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENET, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENETBRAKE, John, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENEVENUE, Nicholas, born in France, dwelling at Abbotsburie. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Benevenue, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 37 Hen. 8.)
- BENNARD, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 28 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BENNE, John, French born. In England 20 years, being assured to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENSER, Nicholas, born at Rone [Rouen], aged 13 years. In England 10 years and a half. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENSON, Haunce, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 25 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BENYTON *alias* COOKE, John, Norman born. In England 16 years. Servant to Master Edward Twaytys. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BENYTON, John, single man, born in Normandy. Servant to Edward Twaites. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERDE *alias* WYNTER, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BERDEW, Mark, from France, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BERER, Thomas, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERGAMYN, Simon, from the dominion of the Duke of Mantua. 10 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BERGE, Leonarda, the wife of Cornelius Godfrey, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 24 Oct., 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- BERKEMAYER, George, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- BERKMAN, Angell, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- BERNARD, John, mariner, French born. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERNARDE, Giles, miller, born in Britain. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERNARD, Robert, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BERONNAT, Bydault, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- BERSYNGEY, Augustyne, sadler, aged 77 years, born in Bryttayne. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERTRAM, Huget, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BERTRAM, John, in England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERTRAM, Peter, born in Reyvele in the Bishopric of Rhone [Rouen]. In England 20 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERTRAM; see BARTRAM.
- BERTS, Gabriell, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)

- BERTYE, Francis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.) Francis Berty in a list of Low Countrymen in London. (*St. P. Dom. Eliz.*, vol. 195, No. 81.)
- BERTYE, Peregrine, son of Richard Bertye, who obtained licence from Queen Mary to live in parts beyond the sea, and at the City of Lower Wesel in the Duchy of Cleves, begat a son Peregrine by Katherine, Duchess of Suffolk. 2 Aug., 1559. (*Pat.*, 1 Eliz., p. 2, m. 24.) Afterwards, in right of his mother Katherine Willoughby, 9th Baron Willoughby of Eresby.
- BERTIE, Peregrine, son of Richard Bertye and Lady Katherin, Duchess of Suffolk, his wife. Born in Queen Mary's reign at the town of Wesell in the dominion of the Duke of Cleves, 1571. (*Parl. Roll*, 13 Eliz., No. 27.)
- BERTYNE, Jelett, and Marian, his wife. French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BERYMAN, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BESILL, Gerrard, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BESSETT, Gillam, miller, born in Rone [Rouen]. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEST, Geleynus, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- BESTE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain, 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- BESTOWNT, Henrie, mariner, born in Britain. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BETFERKNAPP, George, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BETTELL, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BETTERMAYE, Cristofer, "bocher" born in Turwyn. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BETUNE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- BEUELIO, Jerome, Italian. 22 Sept., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- BEVELAR, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 Mar., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- BEVER, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BEVNETT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BEVYSON, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Jan., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 3.)
- BEWESAW, Phillis, born in Humflete, aged 52 years. In England 37 years and has 2 children by her late husband Nicholas Bewsaw, free denizen, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BEWVALLEY, William, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BEYT, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BIADELL, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- BIAWOIR, Richard, chaplain, from Normandy. 17 Oct., 1531. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.)
- BICKERMAN, Oliver, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BIGGYN, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BIGOT, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BILET, Isambert, born in Bewesyn, aged 45 years. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 3 children. In Master Pelham's iron-works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Isambart Bilet, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BILLEHEULT, Giles, clerk, from Normandy. 30 Oct., 1531. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.)

- BILLEN, Peter, cooper, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- BILLETOUR, John, of London, joiner, born at "Alvelde beside Depe." In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BINAMONT, Hipolit, from the City of Lucca in Italy. 11 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- BIRDE, Antony, tailor, born in Awntwarpe. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BIRDE *alias* BYRDE, William, from Scotland. 27 Dec., 1560. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 4, m. 7.)
- BIREO, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BIREO, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BISCOFF, John, Norman born, an apprentice here. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BISCOFF', Lewis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 4 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- BISSET, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLABON, John, serving man, married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. Aged 55 years. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLACKARRELL', Harmes, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BLACKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) John Blagge or Black, grocer, of London, account of goods bought at Antwerp, 1526. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 4, No. 2702.)
- BLACKHERDE, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BLADDE, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLAIR, James, from Scotland. 11 June, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- BLANE, John, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANCHARDE, Stephen, born in Normandy. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANCHERDE, Stephen, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 June, 1563. (*Pat.*, 5 Eliz., p. 1, m. 37.)
- BLANCHESTENE, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- BLANCKETT, Peter, born at Sherbroke in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANKSTON, Henry, from the Bishopric of Cologne, 2 Feb., 1534. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 7, No. 262.)
- BLANKE, Nicholas, tailor, born in Pycardie. In England 16 years, brought up under Sir John Harcourt. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANCKE, Robert, a "finer," French born. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANKER, Peter, a stranger born. In England 18 years, a married man living in the Isle of Wight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANKET, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLANWYLLYNG, Sir Ansell, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLARE, Patrick, from Scotland. 2 Oct., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- BLASAT, Michael, labourer, of the parish of St. George, Weymouth, born in Normandy, aged 38 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLASE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)

- BLAWSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 23 Dec., 1578. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- BLEHALT, Phillip, of the Parish of Bynton in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLENDMORE, John, from Normandy. 10 Sept., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- BLESANT, Nicholas, of Knyghton in the County of Dorset, aged 13 years. Is stayed for his young age and impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLESAT, Nicholas, labourer, of the parish of Wadwell in the County of Dorset, aged 40 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLEVEN, Motley, of Efforde in the County of Cornwall, serving man. Aged 21 years, born in Brittain. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLEWETO, Laurence, from France, having an alien wife. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BLONCKE, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 24.)
- BLOND, Adrian, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BLONDELL, William, of Colonton in the County of Devon, husbandman, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. In England 32 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLOSSHOME, John, from Normandy, 7 Aug., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- BLOTWE, John, embroiderer. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLOTHEO, John, a "brotherer," [embroiderer?] Britain born. In England 12 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLOUNTE, James, "Almayne, havynge wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BLOUNT, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLOWER; see BUCAT, Mary.
- BLOWNDER, Robert, of Wynterbourne Cave, priest, aged 40 years. Is stayed because his name is before the Lord Chancellor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNDELL, Robert, priest, aged 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNDELL, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNDEN, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- BLUNDEN, Robert, weaver, aged 20 years. "Ys very sick and not able to labor in his science, also he is a very innocent." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNDER, Martyne, born in Base Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNDER, Robert, priest, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Robert Blunder, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNTE, James, of Hampton, joiner, born in Picardie. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLUNTE, John, born in Normandie. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. Servant to Sir Thomas Speak for 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Blunt, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLYN, Stevyn, aged 56 years. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen Blynne, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BLYNNE, Sir Simond, priest, born in Cane in Normandy. In England 12 years. Servant to Master George Delalind. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Symon Blynne, chaplain. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BOANGHT, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 7 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BOCHER, Peter, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 32 years. Is a maker of Spanish purses. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOCHER, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOCHER, Udo, "Britton, havynge wief and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BOCHER, Udye, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOCKEN, Augustine, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- BOCKWITH, Menardus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- BOCOK, James, from France, not married. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BOCTON, Dirik, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BODYNG, John, from France, married to an English woman. In England 28 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BODYT, John, of Wymbourne, aged 60 years and above. In England 40 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOESDONCKE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BOFFKYN, Joysa, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BOHERREY, John, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 14 years. Married to a Norman and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOICK *alais* TYSE, Mathew, from the city of Spire in parts of Germany. 27 Dec., 1560. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 4, m. 6.)
- BOILT (BOITT?), Peter, born in Normandy, miller, aged 42 years. In England since his infancy. Married to an English woman. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542 (*Cecil, MSS.*, No. 279.)
- BOLDEN, Patrick, chaplain, from Scotland. 8 Nov., 1516. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 23.)
- BOLDEN, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BOLREY, Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOLTE, Fidus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BOLTON, Albert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- BOLVYLE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOLYN, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- BOMARCHE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- BOMINUS, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6 p. 6, m. 1.)
- BOMMESSAUNT, Baldwin, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BONAMY, John, born in Normandy, dwelling in the County of Wilts, smith. In England 48 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Bonamy, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONARD, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- BONAVENTUR (*sic*), from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BONAYRE, Didie, painter, Frenchman. Dwelling with the Earl of Hertford. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Dydy Bonayre, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOND, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)

- BONDAEN, Mathias, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 July, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- BONE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- BONE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BONE CAMPS; see DE BOWELL, Frauncis.
- BONEHAM, Nicholas, born in Roan in Normandy, now dwelling at Windsor, having an Englishman for a father. In England and brought out of Normandy at 5 years of age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONEHOM, Sir Michael, priest, born in Serboruth in Normandy. In England 20 years. servant to John Williams, gentleman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONEMAYNE, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONETT, Nicholas, born at Cane in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. Servant to John Williams, gentleman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONEN, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- BONET, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BONETTO DE BARESSIS, Rochus, of Bergamo (*Bargamascensis*) Captain within the territory and dominion of Venice. Born in Italy. 6 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BONGORE, Melchior, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BONNY, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- BONSON, Peter, from Normandy. 23 Sept., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- BONVILE, Henry, from Normandy. 24 Jan., 1511. (*Pat.*, 2 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- BONVIXI, Laurence, merchant, from Lucca in Italy. 10 Jan., 1510. (*Pat.*, 1 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.) A banker and money-lender.
- BONYFANT, Bastyn, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Bastian Bonyfant, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOOLE, Henry, born in Gylderland, aged 32 years. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOOME, John, from Spain, born in Flanders. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- BOONEN, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- BOOSTE, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BOQUETT, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- BORDE, Thomas, labourer, Norman born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BORDYER, William, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BORE, David, "pochemaker," from Normandy. 22 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- BOREKE, Olyver, priest, born in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BORGARUCIO, Julius, from the dominion "Ducis Vrkinge." 29 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BORMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- BORNE, Thomas, "Scottyssheman, havynge wyff and children Englyshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BORNES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)

- BORNORY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- BOROME, Cristofore, hat-maker, born in Rone. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOSIUS, Mark, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BOSSO, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BOSYAUNT, Marke, born in Moleys in Brittain. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOTE, James, 11 July 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOTREY, Lewys, and Mysent, his wife. French born. In England 22 years. They have 3 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOTTINGE, John, Frenchman, made denizen by John Baker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Bottyng. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUAM, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BOUATTES, Joyce, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BOUCHER, William, "hellyar." Married to a French woman. Has dwelt here with Sir Heugh Powlett 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUCHIER, Pyerre, purse maker. In England 36 years, dwelling within Saint Katerynes. Has an English wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUELL, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BOUGHE, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BOULENGER, Hector, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus, and settled at Glastonbury.
- BOULLOUGNE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus, and settled at Glastonbury.
- BOULLOUGNE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- BOUMANS, James, born in Normandy. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUNDEMAM', Robert, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 32 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUNTANS, James, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BOURDINECK, Sir Evys, priest, born in Britten. Aged 44 years. In England 20 years with John Killygrewe, Esquire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOURGEIS, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 June, 1563. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- BOURLNE, Peter, workman with John lee Caron, "morispicke maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOURNE, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BOURNE, Gwordanus, son of Ursula Pageman, daughter of Clement Chicherley. From the dominion of the King of France. 20 June, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- BOURNE, William, born in Scotland, "hathe remayned student within the universitie of Cambridge and other partes of this realme 16 years, desireth to be made denyson." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOURSERETT, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. — Nov., 1582. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- BOURSEYER, Aprill, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BOUSFETT, Philipp, workman with Peter Bowde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOUSOYE, Sebastian, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)

- BOUVALLETT, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- BOUWENS, Dominic, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- BOVELLIS, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BOVERIO, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 14 Feb., 1587. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.) Francis Bover, bookseller, bachelor, born in Savoy. In England 6 years. Came on account of religion. Of the French Church. Dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- BOVETT, Pere, born in Normandy, mariner, aged 35 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOVIE, Richard, priest, French born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWAYNARD, Nicholas, born in Sherbroke in Normandy. In England 28 years. Has had 2 wives and six children in the town of Polle (Poole?). 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWCE, Evan, priest, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWCER, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWCET, Nicholas, born in Avranches in Normandy, aged 50 years and more. Not married. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWCHER, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BOWCHER, Stephen, priest, aged 62 years, born in Normandy in a Parish called Bocobordelley. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWDISSON, Alan, from Dieppe in Normandy. 25 June, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- BOWERMAN, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 July, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- BOWES, Bernardo, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 18 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- BOWESEKE, Sir Olyver, priest, born in Morles. In England 12 years with William Stumpe. A good gardener. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWLEN, Gillam, "weaver 'prentice," born in Normandy. Aged 16 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWLINGE, Robert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 June, 1583, (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- BOWMAN, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- BOWMAN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BOWMAN, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BOWREMAN, Hughe and Simon, sons of Symon Bowreman, haberdasher, and Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Gyles of Malaga, merchant in Spain, his wife. Born in Spain. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- BOWRY, John, 3 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- BOWSCHER, Dominic, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- BOWSER John, priest, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOWT, James, mariner, born in Normandy, aged 35 years. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has children. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BOWTERON, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- BOYE (BONE ?), Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Duke of Pomerland. 8 July, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- BOYE, Michaell, born in Dieppe, dwelling with Mr. Boucher of Hastings. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYES, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 Dec., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BOYES, Philippe, a tailor. Married to an English woman. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYFELD, Elizabeth, the wife of William Boyfield, from Scotland. 31 Jan., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- BOYLARDE, Simon, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 4 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- BOYLE, Cardo, born at Newcastell in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYMAN, Mathew, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BOYNELL, Thomas, of Upwaye in Dorset, labourer, has 4 children. In England 40 years. He is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYRO, William, from Gascony, clerk. 28 Feb., 1531. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 20.)
- BOYS, Anthony, born in Orleauce, aged 65 years. In England 48 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYSARD, John, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BOYTER, Steven, born in Brytten, dwelling at Ilbruers in the county of Somerset, pewterer. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 4 children. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen Boyter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BOYTORT (BOYSORT ?), Stephen, pewterer, aged 29 years, born in Brittany. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz., 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- BRABANDE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRACE, William, born in Humflete in parts of Normandy, shoemaker. Married to an English woman and hath many children. In England 20 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRACKE, Robert, husbandman, born in Normandy, aged 41 years. In England 30 years. "Contracted to an English woman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAGE, John, of Charde in Dorset. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAKE, Bennett, tailor, aged 26 years. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRALE, Benedict, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAME, Benedict, serjeant of the King's Trumpeters, born in Pavia under the dominion of the Emperor. 11 June, 1542. (*Signet Bills*, June 1542, No. 4.)
- BRAMETOT, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Oct., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- BRAMYTOTT, Mathewe, priest, born in Normandy, aged 52 years. In England 14 years. Now dwelling in Efford in the county of Cornwall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRANDE, Angell, a Saxon, "havynge a wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BRANDE, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BRANDE, Edward, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)

- BRANDE, John, of London, "cordyner otherwise shomaker", born at Unnowe (Vunowe ?) under the obedience of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- BRANDE, John, from Scotland. 24 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- BRANDE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- BRANDOLING, William and Cornelius, sons of Thomas Brandoling, late of Newcastle upon Tyne, now an advocate to the fellowship or company of English Merchant Adventurers at Andwerpe in Flanders, who married a woman born in that country. 1543-4. (*Parl. Roll*, 34, 35 Hen. 8, No. 31.)
- BRANT, Walter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Jan., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- BRANUNES, Anthony, from Venice, not married. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRAS, Ewyn, skinner, born in Brittain. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAAT, Marrinus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BRAUS, Gerard, of London, "powchemaker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- BRAYE, Peter, mariner, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Bray. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAYE, Thomas, of Waymouthe, baker, aged 63 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children by her. In England 44 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAYIS, Mark, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- BRAYLLONT, William, of London, "brawdeler" from Normandy. 9 May, 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 3.) Licence to have alien servants and apprentices. 28 Nov., 1531. (*Cal. S.P. Hen.* 8, vol. 5, No. 559.)
- BRAYNE, Gefferey, husbandman, French born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAYNE, John, of Beer Regis in the county of Dorset, aged 40 years. Is impotent in his head. In England 35 years. "Is stayed for his impotency." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRAYNE, Petre, tanner, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREADE, Richard, of Fountmell in the County of Dorset, aged 12 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREAKE, Mighell, tailor, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married an English woman and has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Breake. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREARTE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 April, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- BRECHYPT, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRECKE, Benedict, from France, not married. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRECKPOT, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- BREER; see DE ROUCES, John.
- BREGYPT, John, aged 36 years, born under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREKEFILDE, Petre, born in the Bishopric of Coleyn. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Brekefeld. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BREKENRIG, John, from Scotland. 30 May, 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 39.)
- BREKEYFILDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRELOUTE, Dennys, Frenchman, serving his apprenticeship in London to the industry of joiner and carver. Aged 22 years. In the King's works at Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Dionisius Brelowte. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREMAN, Vensyll, a goldsmith, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREMAN, Vincent, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREMBRICK, Vincent, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- BRENEWO, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- BRENNER, Walter, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRENTONS, Walter, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- BRENYNT, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRERE, Richard, from Normandy. 28 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- BRESSE, Edward, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz. p. 7, m. 44.)
- BRESSHETT, John, of Abbotesbury in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRESSON, Lewes, pouch-maker, born in Amon. In England 38 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Bresson. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETAYNE, John, born in France. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BRETEN, Marten, miller, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETON, Gefferey, miller, French born. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETTELL, John, hat-maker, born in Normandy. Aged 25 years. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETTON, John, born in Britayn. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETTON, William, priest, born in Grevyll in Normandy. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Breton. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRETTON, BRETAYNE; see BRITAYNE, BRYTTAYNE.
- BREVYNT, Gyles, born in Normandy. In England 52 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BREWER, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 28 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- BREWER, Martin, from the City of Maestricht in the parts of Brabant. 11 Mar., 1602. (*Pat.*, 44 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BREWER, Simon, from the dominion of the Duke of Brabant. 8 June, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.) Simon Bruer, trumpet-maker, born in Brabant, came to England to get a living. Of the Dutch Church. Dwelling in Blackfriars. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- BREWERS, Hiliart, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- BREWNET, John, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BREYAN, Arnold, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)

- BRIKMAN', Henry, stationer, from Culemburg (*Culenborth*) under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- BRICKEMAN, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- BRIKEMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRICKETTE, Glaudius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- BRICKSTONE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- BRICOTT, Michael, priest, born at Angovile in Normandy. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Brycot, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRIME *alias* BRYME, Benedict, "serjeaunt of our trumpettes" born in Pavia under the dominion of the Emperor. 1 Mar., 1543. (*Pat.*, 34 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 37.)
- BRIME, (BRUNE?), Elizeus, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- BRINGELL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BRINNA, Francis, from parts of Lombardy. 6 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- BRISBOYE, Gwillaum, born at Grisoldes in Normandy. In England 27 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRISBROUGH, John, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Brisborowe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRISTOW, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRITONY, James, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 40 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman and by whom he has 5 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- BRITTAYNE, Aleyn, clerk, dwelling with William Trewynnard of Trewynnard in the county of Cornwall, born in Britayne near the town of Seynt Briake, aged 35 years. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, John, tailor, born in Brittayne, aged 25, now dwelling with Warrington Hey of Seynt Hersie in Cornwall, husbandman. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Mathewe, "tynner," born in Brittayne, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has one child. In England 20 years. Now dwelling in the parish of Seynt Hersie in Cornwall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Novay, born in Brittayn, aged 55 years. Married to an English woman. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Olyver, mason, born in Brittayne near Seynt Malhews, aged 30 years. In England 6 years with William Trewynnard, Esquire, of Trewynnard in the county of Cornwall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Olyver, "tynner," born in Brittayne, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. Dwells in the parish of Seynt Hersie in Cornwall. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTYN, Peter, of Bodman in Cornwall, born in Brittayn. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Britteyn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Phillip, chaplain, born in Brittayne, aged 50 years. Dwelling with Sir William Gooddolphin, of Gooddolphin in Cornwall. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE, Urine, born in Brittayne, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. In England 11 years. Now dwelling in the parish of Seynt Hersie in Cornwall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BRITTAYNE, William, "tynner," born in Brittainne, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children. In England 40 years, now of the parish of Seynt Hersie in the County of Cornwall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRITTAYNE; see BRETAYNE, BRETON, BRYTTAYNE.
- BROBAND, Peter, cook, born in France, hath dwelt with Sir Edward Darrell, Knight, 18 years. Aged 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BROCKAVALL, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- BROCKE, Derick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- BRODEMAN, Henry, late of London, "bocher," from parts of "Gilderland" under the obedience of the Duke of Gueldres. 8 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- BRODERS, Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 May, "anno 20 regni reginae Elizabethæ," 1578. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- BROKE, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BROMELL, Francis, born at Corth in Brittainne. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRONNE, Dionisius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BRONNE, Duachim, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BRONN, Frauncys, of Southpetherton, tailor, has been stayed here 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BROTHER, Laurence, from France, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BROTHERS, Giles, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BROTHOW, Alphonso, from Portugal, married to an alien woman. In England 4 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BROUGHMAN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BROWMAN, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BROWNE, Andrew, of Hythe in the County of Kent, labourer, aged 43 years, born in Scotland. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz., 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- BROWNE, John, cobbler, born in Pycardye, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Browne, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BROWNE, John, weaver, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BROWNE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- BROWNE, Laurence, of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the suburbs of the City of London, "lokesmyth" from the Duchy of Julliers (*Gulek*) in Germany. 12 Nov., 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.)
- BROWNE, Peter, son of Thomas Browne, citizen and ironmonger of London, occupying the feat of merchandise at Antwerp in Brabant, and Gertrude, daughter of Cornelis Vanderdelf, of Barrow in Brabant, his wife. 1562-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 5 Eliz., No. 48.)
- BROWNE, Roland, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11 m. 1.)
- BROUNE, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- BROUNE, Thomas, from Scotland. 30 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- BROWNE, Thomas, from Scotland. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- BROWNE, William, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BROWNE, William, born in Lisewe in parts of Normandy, shoemaker. Married and has many children. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRUCKMYLLER, Edward, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)

- BRUDGMAN, Firminius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BRUER, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BRUER, John, born in Normandy, now servant to Sir Edward Carne. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRUER, Nicholas, servant to Master Thomas Morton, aged 38 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRUER, Vincent, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BRUETT, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- BRUIKE (BRINKE?), Luke, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- BRUKET, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRULMAN, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BRUMANTYNE, John, born in Normandy. Aged 35 years. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRUNELL, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Brabant. 22 Mar., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- BRUNTINGE, David, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- BRUSEKETTO, Anthony, from the City of Genoa (*Genue.*) 4 Dec., 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- BRUSSE, Patrick, from Scotland. 5 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- BRUSSELL, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- BRUSSELS, Jane, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- BRUSSHER, Lewnard, widow, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BRYAN, Peter, labourer, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYAND, Levelin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- BRYANSON, John, born in Normandy, aged 23 years. In England 14 years. Servant to the Secretary of Venice. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYANT, John, born in Dieppe, aged 24 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYANT, Peter, labourer, Frenchman. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYAUNT, William, "Bryton, and hath a wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) William Bryant, Frenchman, dwelling in Coleman Street Ward of the City of London. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- BRYCORT, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- BRYCOT, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYECHS, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BRYER, John, of Evershett, "sayer" [assayer?], aged 61 years. In England 12 years. "One of his ribbes is broken." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYER, Thomas, joiner, of Dorchester in Dorset, aged 25 years. "Is broken in his belly and very sickly and not able to labour." Married to an English woman. He is allowed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYETT, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

- BRYGGES, Masia, the wife of George Brygges, from Scotland. 30 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- BRYNE, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYNGERY, Gabriel, from Italy, under the rule of the Emperor. 7 Feb., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 19.)
- BRYSSOYE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYSELL, John, aged 26 years and upwards. Born in Dalawnsion. In England 9 years. A cook, servant to Sir Richard Southwell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYTTAYNE, Alen, "tynner," born in Bryttayne, aged 45 years. Married to an English woman and has no children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYTTAYNE, Eves, clerk, born in Bryttayne, aged 40 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYTTAYNE, James, born in Amigio in France, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BRYTTAYNE; see BRETON, BRETAYNE, BRITTAYNE.
- BRYZEVAL', John, from the dominion of the King of France. With a proviso that he shall not live at Berwick or Portsmouth. 19 June, 1563. (*Pat.*, 5 Eliz., p. 1, m. 37.)
- BUCAT, Gyles, priest, aged 60 years. Born in Normandy. In England 25 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUCAT *alias* BLOWER, Mary, wife of William Blower, citizen and goldsmith of London, born in Flanders. January, 1592. (*Privy Seal.*)
- BUCKE, Balthasar, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- BUCK, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 7 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BUCKELL', John, from the dominion of the Duke of Guelders. 16 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- BUCKETT, Antonye, born in the dominion of the Emperor "dwelling in Caleis, hath been here 20 years." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUCKETT, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor, "dwelling at Caleys, hath been here 13 years." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUCKET *alias* CHAUNDELER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUCKETT, Michall, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 April, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- BUCKETT, Vincent, born in Flanders, aged 36 years. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman, has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUCKHOLD, Harman, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.) A goldsmith, belonging to the Dutch Church, dwelling within the precinct of the late Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- BUDDE, Jodocus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- BUDWYN, Barnard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Oct., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- BUELMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- BUFFENTE, Richard, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Mar., 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- BUK, Adrian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUKK *alias* BUKKES, John, arrasmaker, (*stragulator*) from the dominion of the Emperor, with a grant of the reversion of the office of the King's chief arrasinaker after the death of John Muscing, and the reversion of office of mender and repairer of all the King's arras and tapestry. 10 Dec., 1545. (*Pat.*, 37 Hen. 8, p. 16, m. 39.)
- BUKE, Walter, from France, having an alien wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- BULIE, Peter, and Michell, his wife, French born. In England 25 years. Has 6 children, English born.. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BULLANDE, William, of Greenwich, tinker. A Frenchman. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Bulland, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BULLENGER, John, from France. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BULLER, Peter, "wooll kemmer" [wool comber] born at Rone. In England 20 years, has 3 motherless children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BULLIE, Jurdain, born in Beaufote in Normandy. In England 26 years. Married to one Johanne, a Dutch woman. In England 21 years, has no children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Jordan Bullie, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BULLOCK, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BULLY, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 April, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- BUNELL, John, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUNELL, Lucas, of Frampton, aged 74 years. Married to an English woman and has a child by her. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUNELL, Thomas, shepherd, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years, Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUNNING, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of "Gerderland." 24 April, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- BUNS, John, with a wife and children from the town of Gauden in Flanders, under the rule of the Emperor. 12 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- BUNS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BURBON, John, "cappe dresser," aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 60 (*sic*) years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 1 child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURBON, John, of Evershett in Dorset, aged 60 years. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURDAS, Robert, dwelling in Synpborowe in the County of Dorset. Born in Normandy, aged 65 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURDER, Anthony, born at Beaufote in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURDETT, William, born in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Burdet, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURDYTT, Robert, priest, of Litton, aged 60 years. In England 35 years. Is impotent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURDONECK, William, "a Britton, havynge wyef and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- BURDWAYES, William, of Ampthill in the County of Bedford, "taboret," born in the County of Anjou. 4 Jan., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 45.)
- BUREN, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BURGALEY, Bartrand, 30 April, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- BURGERS, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURGES, John, of Dorchester, labourer, aged 36 years. Married and has 4 children. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BURGES, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw., 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BURGES, Peter, priest, French born. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURGES, Robert, Frenchman, has dwelt at Dorchester 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURGIS, John, shoemaker, born in Roan in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURGHE, Marina, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- BURGOUYON, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- BURGOYN, Henry, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- BURHAM, Joeosus, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BURNELL, Katherine, daughter of John Burnell, citizen and clothworker of London, and Barbara, his wife, from the City of Lubeck. 15 Aug., 1595. (*Pat.*, 37 Eliz., p. 2, m. 29.)
- BURNET, John, of Yermouth, born in France. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURNET, John, "taylor," from the dominion of the King of France. 18 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- BURRELL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- BURSHALL, Denys, labourer, born in Wyrfill, under the French King's dominion, aged 62 years. Married to a French woman and has 9 children born in England. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURTON, John, from Scotland. 18 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12 m. 27.)
- BURWELL, James, shepherd, born in Arbroth in the county of Anglowys. In England 40 years, living at Hythe in Kent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BURYN, Dionisius, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- BUSE, Frovenus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BUSSE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 April, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.)
- BUSSE, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12. m. 39.)
- BUSSER, Adrian, French born, servant to Sir Henry Knevet. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHE, Giles, of London, "boccher," from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- BUSSHE, Leonard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- BUSSHERE, Gyllam, of Kyngesbury in the County of Somerset, tyler, born in France, aged 50 years. In England 26 years and is married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Busshere, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHERETT, Rychard, labourer, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman. In England 28 years. Has 2 children. "He is impotent in his back and not able to labour one halfe day." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHOP, James, Frenchman. In England 40 years, has a wife and 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHOPP, Joan, 29 Jan 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BUSSHOP, Maryon, of Sherborne in the County of Dorset, sawyer, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHOPP, Peter, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. Now dwelling in Sopley in Southampton. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Busshop, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BUSSHOPP, Philip, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Oct., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- BUSSHOPP, Thomas, carpenter, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSSHOPP, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- BUSSHOP; see BISHOP, BYSHOP.
- BUSSILL, Alen, shepherd, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. Unmarried. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BUSTE, Lucy, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BUTCHERET, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BUTLER, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- BUTLER, Jane, the wife of Henry Butler, gentleman. 29 Oct., 1597. (*Pat.*, 39 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- BUTTING, John, born in Henno under the "French King's obeysaunce." Aged 36 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYCQUETT, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 July, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- BYDDELL, John, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYDON, Roland, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYE, Richard, son of Robert Bye, late of the City of London, merchant adventurer, deceased, and Elizabeth White, his wife. Born in the Island or City of Scio in Greece. 1600-1. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 43 Eliz., No. 50.)
- BYE, Richard, from the Island of Scio, under the dominion of the "Greate Turke." 15 Dec., 1598. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 7, m. 3.) Suit relating to (*S.P.D. Eliz.*, vol. 283, No. 76.)
- BYEN, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- BYEN, Philip, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- BYGERALL, Uren, born in Parrys, aged 40 years. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYGOD, Mighell, mason, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYGOT, John, born in Rone "a ladde aged 15 or 16 yeres, servaunt unto Roger Pratte." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYGOUT, Amon, "thicker of cappes," born at Rone in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYHOTT, Nicholas, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYLAND, John, Dutchman, 28 Nov., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- BYLEN, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.) Johann Belæ fled to Denmark on accession of Queen Mary in 1553. (*D. K. 46th Report*, p. 68.)
- BYLETT, Isambart, born in Bewevers. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYLLARD, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- BYNETT, William, born at Roon in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYNNYSON, John, born in Normandy, a tailor. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYNTON, John, born in Normandy. In England 29 years. Married and has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- BYRD, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSANK, Jamys, tailor, aged 35 years. Born in Mountbroke in Normandy. In England in the County of Wilts 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Bysanke, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSEMARE, Marce, Norman born. In England 25 years, a ribbon weaver. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Mark Bysmare, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSETT, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- BYSEWE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- BYSSETT, Tristram, surgeon, born in the City of Senbrea in Britain. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSSHOPP, Francis, 29 Jan, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- BYSSHOP, John, an apprentice to William Gent, beer brewer, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Busshop, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSHOPE, John, of Byer Regis in Dorset, smith, aged 30 years. "He is an innocent." In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSSHOPP, Paul, and Livina, his wife. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- BYSSHOPP, Thomas, esquire, Secretary to Mathew, Earl of Lynox. 6 July, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 20, m. 21.)
- BYSSHOP, Thomas, born at Mountbroke in Normandy, dwelling at Bere in the County of Dorset, aged 24 years. Has dwelt in England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- BYSHOPE, William, born in Chireborouge in Normandy. Married to a French woman. Has 3 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Aliens allowed to keep covenant servants against the form of the Statute;—William Byshop in the County of Dorset, shoemaker. (*Ex. Q. R. Memo. Roll, Repertory*, Hil., 33 Hen. 8.)
- BYZON, (BYRON ?) from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- CABELL, Richard, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CABRITHE, David, a Scotchman, and Cristian, his wife, with the Lord Admiral. Thomas, George, John, William, Thomas (*sic*), Adam, Margaret *alias* Bekes, and Margaret (*sic*), a young child, their children, all Scottish born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CACHERIE *alias* DE MERGEYES, Jamys, born at Canvey in the County of Beauface. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CADDEN; see COTTON, John.
- CAE, Andrew, from Scotland. 14 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- CAILLON, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- CALAVERS, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CALLEN, Leonard, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 9 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- CALLOWE, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550, (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- CALLYMONTE, Peter, "arrys maker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 June, 1549. (*Pat.* 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 39.)

- CALLYN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CALVART, Jeremy, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- CAMAEORE, Laurence, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CAMBIER, Jasper, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CAMERLINGE *alias* HELSONNE, Katherine, 18 Mar., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- CAMPE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- CAMPE, Denys, "thicker of capps," born in Roan. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAMPE, Henry, born at Brest in Brytten, now dwelling at Hallant in Hampshire with Richard Pope, tailor. Aged 24 years. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAMPE, William, shoemaker, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Sept., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 33.)
- CAMPES, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- CAMPION, Henry, born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Henry Campyon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAMYS, Nicholas, fisherman, born in Bolleyn. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANELL, Fowkys, of Evershitt in Dorset, shoemaker, aged 36 years. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman and has 2 children. Is stayed because he is a good mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANEWE, Fabyan, labourer, of Dorchester in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANEWE, James, shoemaker, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Cannewe, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANEWE, Petre, priest, born at Sherbroke in Normandy, aged 60 years or more. Dwelt at Harlistocke in the County of Dorset for 33 years, "and is poore ympotent and liveth by the devotion of good people." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Canewe, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANN, Ralph, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Feb., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- CANNELL, Mathew, born in Normandy, brought up at Guysnes and there 38 years. Married to one born in the County of Guysnes, by whom he has 7 children. "Which Mathew hath always occupied thentercourse of Marchaundise and a victailer for the towne and Marchies of Caleis." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANON, Peter, "sylke weaver," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 10 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- CANT, John, labourer and mariner, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. "Married to an English woman, lame and impotent, hath children." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANTART, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- CANWAIE, Michael, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CANWAY, Paul, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANYCK, Phabyan, of Dorchester in Dorset, labourer, aged 62 years. Married to a French

- woman and has 7 children by her. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANYMAR, Hutton, aged 30 years, born in the Duchy of Normandy in the County of Rone [Rouen], in the parish called Seynt Valery. In England 20 years. Married 11 years having 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CANYMARE, Hutton, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAPELL, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- CAPON, Jamys, of Cerne in Dorset, aged 56 years. "Late being in Scotland hath byn brused there in a ship. He is allowed for his impotency." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen., 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAPON, John, hat-maker, a Frenchman. Married to a French woman. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAPONE, Francis, of the City of London, gold drawer, from Florence. 12 Jan., 1528. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)
- CAPPE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- CAPPELL, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- CARBONELL', John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Aug., 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- CARBONELL, Gwillam, born in Normandy, aged 26 years. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARBONAT, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CARBONETT, John, born in Ownell in France. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. In England 30 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARBONON, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARBOO, Hannow, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARDET, Giles, "rough mason," born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 13 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has a child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARGREST, Vyncent, born in Brittainy, aged 37 years. A shoemaker. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARIE, William, a shepherd, servant to Mr. Byngham. French born. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARIES, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARIOUN, Nicholas, aged 19 years, born in Dieppe. In England 5 years. A cooper. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARLYER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- CARMYGHELL, James, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CARNABY *alias* KARNABY; see MARSHALL, Margaret.
- CARON, Adrien, priest, born in Pycardy, aged 40 years. In England 16 years, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARON, John, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CARON, Mark, from the Marches of Calais, in the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Jan., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- CARON, Robert, born in Dieppe. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- CARON, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) "Hosteler," born at Depe [Dieppe]. Aged 26 years. Has been in England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARON, William, Frenchman, a joiner. In England 24 years. Has a wife and children. In England since he was 4 years old. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAROWE, Gerald, born in Pycardie, servant to the King's Majesty. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAROWE, Gerarde, a Pykarde, whose father is one of the King's cooks. In England 40 years or thereabouts. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAROWE, Peter, of Somerton, labourer, aged 70 years. In England 35 years. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAROWE, William, born in Biscaye, servant to Archdeacon Runcorn. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAROWNE, John, from the parish of "Brems juxta Arde" in Picardy. 16 Mar., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- Carpe, Peter, born in France. In England 24 years. Has a wife and 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Blaco, aged 70 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Blase, Frenchman, aged 70 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Sir Blase, priest, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Gregory, from Spain, married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, James, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTYRE, John, coppersmith, born in France. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPYNTER, John, glover, born in Normandy. In England 45 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Peter, Frenchman, a tailor, born in Hownflett in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Peter, a smith, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. Dwells at Southwark. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Richard, shepherd, born at Bryce in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Richarde, of Kynges Sonborne in the County of Southampton, carpenter, aged 40 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Thomas, born in Humflett in France. In England 21 years. A tailor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPENTER, Walter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CARPENTER, William, born in Normandy, aged 20 years, dwelling in Somersetshire. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARPYNTER, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Oct., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- CARPIEN, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 7 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- CARRE, Gilbert, from France, aged 30 years. Married. In England 9 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CARRYE, Francis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

- CARSIDONI *alias* CARSIDONY, Anthony, of London, merchant, from Florence. 13 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- CARSSE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- CARTOR, John, of Dorchester in Dorset, mason, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARTER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARTAR, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- CARTER, Oliver, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CARTER, William, born at Landerno in Britayn, having an Englishman for his father. Dwelling at Arundel with Sir William Barrentyne. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARTIER, Oliver, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- CARVELL, Nicholas, of Weymouth, mariner, aged 30 years. Married to a French woman and has 6 children by her. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARVIS, Dericke, beer-brewer, born in the dominion of the Emperor, dwelling at Bryghthempston. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Dyrik Carvys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARY, Michael, tailor, aged 36 years. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman 10 years and has by her 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARYE, John, Frenchman. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years, having an English born daughter. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARYE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CARYTAS, Peres, of Bristol, from Condom in Gascony. 24 Jan., 1524. (*Cal. S.P. Hen.* 8, vol. 4, No. 86.)
- CASARE, Lewis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CASEE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CASEY, Edward, born in France. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CASHER, Edward, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CASHER, Maryan, husbandman, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Marrian Cassher, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CASTILL, John, born at Bullayn under the French King's obedience. In England 15 years. Has wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CASTELL, Marten, horsekeeper, hath dwelt with Sir Richard Brigges 20 years. Aged 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin Castell, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CASTELL, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- CASTELLAM, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- CASTELYN, Edward, son of William Castelyn of London, mercer, and Angeleca, daughter of Michael Villacho, of the City of Chio in Greece. Born in the City of Chio. 1542. (*Stat. of Realm*, 33 Hen. 8, cap. 25.)
- CASTIGLIONE, John Baptist, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- CATALON, Harnius, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CATER, Her . . . , born in France. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Hercules Cater, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CATHERIE, Peter, born in Canwey in the County of Beauface. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- CATHERYE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CATOWSA, Robert, from France, married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CATTERBERCH, Jasper, esquire, from "Barray" under the Duchy or jurisdiction of the Duke of Cleves. 10 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 29.)
- CAUBIE, Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUCHYE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.) Settled at Rye, Sussex. (*Hist. MSS. Com. App. to 13th Rept. Muniments of Corporation of Rye.*)
- CAULEY, Lewys, born in Normandy, aged 31 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAULLIER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- CAUNCELEY *alias* BOOCHER, William, aged 50 years, born in Ownele the Great in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Caunceley *alias* Bocher, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUNTE, Joseph, son of Edward Caunte, of London, fishmonger, and Margaret, his wife, "both mere Inglishes," born beyond the seas. 1576. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- CAUSLEY, William, born in France. Married to an English woman. Aged 50 years. In England 40 years, and has many children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUTEN, Vincent, born in Pitto, aged 52 years. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUTIE, Vyncent, of Orford in the County of Suffolk, aged 42 years, born in Brittainy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUTRE, Vincent, 11 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAUWE, Paule, joiner, born in Rhone in Normandy. In England 20 years, "and commonly wrought in the King's wourkes." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAVACANTE, John, from parts of Florence. 14 April, 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 33.) A Florentine merchant, bearer of the Cardinal's hat to Wolsey. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 2.) Banker and money lender.
- CAVALCHANTI, John Baptist, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CAVALARI, John, merchant, from Lucca in Italy. 13 July, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.) See CHAVALARY.
- CAVDESCHEVRE, Baldwin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- CAVE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 April, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 17.)
- CAVE, Wyllyam, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 55 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAVELARIO *alias* CAUELARIO, Ralph, from the dominion of Henry, King of France, with a writ to Anthony Cooke and George Medell to present the said Ralph to the next vacant canonry or prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury in remuneration for his lecturing on Hebrew at the University of Cambridge. 23 Aug., 1552. (*Pat.* 6 Edw. 6, p. 8, m. 18.)
- CAVELYER, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- CAVERLER, Peter, of Lytton, tailor, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Aged 40 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAVYLER, John, born in Hablyenave in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Cavylyr, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAWELL, Katherine, widow, born at Rone [Rouen], aged 75 years. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- CAWER, Roger, born in France. In England 9 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CAWALLIER, John, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CAWDERYS, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- CAWDORAYLIE, Julian, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CAXON, John, from France. Unmarried. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CAYLE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- CELES, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CELEN', John, mariner, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CELOS, Jasper, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CEUR, Hector, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- CHABO, Anthony, surgeon, from parts of Savoy. 27 Nov., 1514. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.) Surgeon to Hen. 8. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol 3.)
- CHALEMOT, Julian, clerk, from Auvergne (*Overn*) in the Duchy of Bourbon (*Burbund.*) 1 May, 1518. (*Pat.*, 10 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 31.)
- CHALOIS, John, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- CHAMBER, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- CHAMBERLEN, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 17 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.) French merchant of Rouen. (*Cal. S. P. D.* 1581-90.)
- CHAMBERLEN, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- CHAMELET, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAMPION, Lewys, aged 80 years. In England 56 years. "Is kept of almes in St. Bennet's Parish, London." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAPELEYN, Christofore, priest, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAPLEN, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CHAPLEYNE, Robert, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- CHARKE, Cornelius, son of Robert Charke, of London, deceased, and Helen, daughter of John Johnson, of Barrow in Brabant. Born at Barrow [Berghen op Zoom.] 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- CHARKYN, Michael, born in Normandy. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHARMOISE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- CHATELLYNE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CHAWNDELER, Awnsell, servant to Sir John Horsye, Norman born, aged 44 years. Has been with Sir John Horsye 30 years, and has 5 children by his wife, an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAUNDELOUR, Auncell, servant to Sir John Horsye, knight, as his horsekeeper, born in Normandy. In England 32 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAUNDLER, Aunselm, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAUNDELER, George, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.* 43 Eliz.)
- CHAUNDELER, John, "boucher," born under the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHAUNDELER ; see BUCKET, John.
- CHAUNTLON ; see DECHAUNT, William.
- CHAUTEBEAU, Thomas, baker, aged 70 years, "French borne." In England 43 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- CHAUVYN, Bertrand, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- CHAVALARY, Anthony, merchant, from Lucca in Italy. 21 Nov., 1509. (*Pat.*, 1 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 24.) Received £20 annuity as surveyor of gold and silver cloths to Henry VIII. 1516. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 2, pt. 1, p. 875.) See CAVALLARI.
- CHAWSEBREY, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- CHECHE, Alane, a priest, born in Plockerell. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHEPWYLL, Lewys, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHERIS, Philippe, surgeon, born in Marcelles. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHERITREE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 April, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- CHERON, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- CHERRY, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- CHESKE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CHESTON, Golus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Aug., 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- CHEVALIER, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- CHEVALLIER, Noell, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHEVALIER; see CHIVALAR, CHYVALLIER.
- CHIDDOLL, Thomas, husbandman, born at Craunton in Normandy. In England 47 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHIRCHEHILLE, William, of Compton Valaunce, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 10 children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Churchehill, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHIVALAR, William, shoemaker, born in Tardingham in Pycardy. Unmarried. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHIVALER, William, born at Tardyngham in Pycardie beside Boleyn. Unmarried. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHONTIS, Anthony, "musycion" from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- CHONTIS, Lucretia, the wife of Anthony Chontis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- CHORRELY, Nicholas, Norman born, aged 24 years. In England 7 years. Servant to Master Clavell in Dorsetshire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHORYS, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Nov., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- CHRISTIE, John, from Scotland. 20 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 25.)
- CHUCHILL, William, of Compton in Dorset, aged 60 years and above. Married to an English woman. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHUKEMALE, Rycharde, a Frenchman. In England 14 years with Mr. Raff Cotton, servant to the Prince's Grace. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHYVALIER, Franuces, a joiner, French born. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CHYVALYER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CILLY, Peter, junior, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)

- CINQUEMELL, Sir William, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 45 years. Has been in Devonshire with Master Anthony Hervy 12 years as his chaplain. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CIORNT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 Oct., 1581. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- CLAESSON, Cornelius, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CLARISSE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- CLARKE, John, from Scotland, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CLARKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 Jan., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- CLARKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 July, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- CLARK, Marcil, from Nimeguen in Gueldres. 31 May, 1532. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- CLARKE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 9 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- CLARKE, Simon, from the dominion of the Emperor, 11 May, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- CLARKE; see CLERC, CLERK.
- CLARY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CLATHOO, Joachym, born at Harbfilde in Normandy. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Joachin Clathoo, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLATIER DE GAUNT, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Dec., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- CLAWARDE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CLAWS, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CLAWSON, Godfray, from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- CLAYE, Roland, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- CLAYN', Gerarde, born in Selder under the dominion of the Emperor. Aged 52 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLAYNE, Gerald, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, John, of Lichet Matraverse. Aged 60 years. In England 50 years. Has 5 children. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, John, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, John, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- CLEMENT, Nicholas, of Witcomb in Dorset, labourer. Aged 62 years. Married to an English woman. In England 46 years and has 3 children, and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLEMENT, Vyncent, tailor, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERC, Thomas, shoemaker, born in Normandy. In England 14 years. Aged 30 years. A single man. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERCHERE, Gererd, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CLERICI, Baptista, from parts of Italy, in the dominion of the Duke of Venice. 30 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)

- CLERKE, Anthonia, gentlewoman, from the dominion of the Emperor. 23 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16, *and also Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CLERKE, Fraunces, hat-maker, born in Braye. Has dwelt at London in Southwarke this 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERKE, Florentinus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERK, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- CLERKE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CLERCCKE, James, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- CLERKE, Jasper, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CLERK, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERKE, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERKE, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- CLERKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- CLERCCKE, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 1 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- CLERKE, Mathew, "gonnemaker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 1, m. 1.)
- CLERKE, Mighell, born in Normandy. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERKE, Nicholas, born in Harflete in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERCCKE, Peter, from parts of Flanders under the obedience of the Emperor. 18 Dec., 1532. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 29.)
- CLERKE, Rowland, born in France, aged 33 years. In England 17 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLERK, Walter, labourer, from Scotland. 7 Feb., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 2.)
- CLERKE, William, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CLERKE; see CLARKE, CLERC.
- CLERKES, Henry, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lucie.*) 20 Mar., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- CLEVEN, Oliver, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- CLEVENSIS, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Nov., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- CLEVES, the Lady Anne of, daughter of John, late Duke of Cleves and Julliers, Gueldres, and Barre, and sister of William, now Duke of Clevelond, Julliers, Gueldres, and Barre, Count Marke, Raneshorough, and Sutin, and Lord of Ravenstein. Born in Clevelond under the obedience of the Duke of Clevelond. 9 Jan., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 47.)
- CLIFFE, Sir Aleyn, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLYFF, Alan, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CLOCKER, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, Unmarried. In England 13 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CLOANS, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 May, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- CLOUSER, Cornelius, of London, goldsmith. Born in Cleves under the obedience of the Emperor. 2 Mar., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- CLOWETT, Quintin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)

- CLOWGHE, Richard, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- CLOWORTE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CLUM, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CLYNKARDE, Balthazarus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CLYNKE, Henry, smith, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- COBBE, Thomas, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- COBE, Thomas, husbandman, aged 40 years, born at "le Heddycepe in Normandy." In England 29 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COBORNE, John, smith, aged 32 years, born in Normandy, "as he heareth say." In England 28 yeres. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COBRON, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COBRYN, Giles, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COBRYSE, Bastian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- COCHEREAU, Peter, 8 April, 1551, (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- COCK, Galterius, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COCKAIES, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- COCKE, Garter, smith, born in Normandy in the parish of Junvile. Married to an English woman and hath many children. In England 30 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COCKE, Gerard, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 34 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COCKE *alias* HANE, John, of London, "cordyner," born in Glauvandermark in the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- COCKE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COCKEBOURNE, John, Lord of Ormeston, and Alisen, his wife, with Alexander, John, Barbara, and Sibilla, their children, from Scotland. 12 May, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 25.)
- COCKES, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- COCKEWRDSEYE, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- CODDE, Robert, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England since his infancy. "One of your Grace's servants, which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542. (*Cecil. MSS.*, No. 279.)
- CODE, Peers, of Pudeltrenthed, tailor, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 9 children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Code. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COEBEN, Godfray, from Guelders. 1531-2. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.)
- COEP, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Brunswick. 1 July, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- COFFYN, Martin, "bokebynder" from Normandy. 28 April, 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 40.)
- COGWEN, Augustine, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 Aug., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- COIPLETT, Jaques, book-binder, Norman born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COKE, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550, (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- COKE, John, from parts of Holland under the Bishop of Utrecht (*Travecten*). 25 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- COKE, John, servant to Master Ponynges, French born. In England since he was 4 years old. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- COKE, John, joiner, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. Has dwelt at Lewes with Mr. Gage, controller of the King's household, 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COKE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- COKERELL, George, "Scottishsheman and scholeman, aged, and long in Englande." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- COLAS, Stephen, born in Paris. Servant to Lord Mountjoy and teacheth his children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLAS, Victorius, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- COLE, John, of Somerton in Somerset. A Frenchman born, aged 66 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 7 children. In England 54 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLE, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- COLEBERE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- COLEYN, Peter, Master of Arts, from the Duchy of Gueldres. 23 June, 1517. (*Pat.*, 9 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 10.)
- COLEYNE; see ABROWYLER, John.
- COLL', James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 10 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- COLLER, Gillam, surgeon, born in Valonsines in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman, yet living, 20 years, by whom he has divers children. Is servant to my Lord Marquis of Dorset. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLIER, Nicholas, French born. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLIER; see COLYER.
- COLLS, Dedie, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLUS, Jherom, French born. Servant to Sir Henry Knevett. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLYENS, Richard, aged 50 years. In England 33 years. Born in Normandy "a helyer by occupation." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLYN, George, (?) shoemaker, from parts of Cologne. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- COLLYN, Giles, a Britain. In England 6 or 7 years. Dwells at Tavistock and is a very good surgeon. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLYN, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLYNET, Claud, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- COLLYNET, Clawd, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- COLLYNS, Edwarde, Norman born, aged 25 years. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLLYNS, John, clerk, born in Brittain, aged 63 years. In England 33 years. "In service with Master Henry Assheton, Esquire." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLMAN, Cristofer, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLMAN, Frederick, hatmaker, from parts of Liege, under the rule of the Emperor. 8 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- COLMAN', Peter, of London, "cobler," from Barrowe under the obedience of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- COLONER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)

- COLSYNEAWE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- COLYER, Clement, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other Cities and Towns in France. In England a great space, employed in "moynes" [mines] of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as other of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLYER, Clement, Frenchman, by occupation "a moyner" [miner?] and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLYER, George, a Frenchman, by occupation "moyner" [miner?] and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLYER, John, Frenchman, by occupation "a moyner" [miner?] and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COLYER, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBE, Benett, of Dorchester in Dorset, labourer, aged 78 years. Married to an English woman. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBE, John, brewer, born at Valence in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children. Servant to Master George Delalind. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBE, John, of Steple in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- COMBE, Reus, born in Normandy, aged 26 years, dwelling in the parish of Steple in the County of Dorset. Servant to Denys Bonde of the same parish and has dwelt there 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMBES, John, Gascoign born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMELYN, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- COMES, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- COMESHALL, Nasur (*sic*), from France, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COMESHALL, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COMFREY, Jamys, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years and is married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Comfray. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMMASHALL, Peter, of Somerton, labourer, aged 12 years. In England 7 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMMENCHALL, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COMPAGNI, Bartholomew, of London, merchant, from Florence. 25 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- COMPOYNTE, John, aged 16 years. In England 11 years, born at Paris. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Compoynt. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- COMYSALL, Nicholas, of Witcombe in Dorset, labourer, aged 60 years. In England 46 years. "He ys stayed for hys age and hath entrid his name before my lord Chauncellor." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONEN, Richard, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 14 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- CONERS, Martin, from the diocese of Liege under the obedience of the Emperor. 22 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- CONES, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CONINGES, Andrew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- CONGRAVE, Herman, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- CONNEN, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CONNIECHALL, John, "brasier," born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONNINGHAM, Robert, from Scotland. 17 Mar., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- CONNOTTE, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 17 April, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- CONRADO, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- CONSCIENCE, Gerden, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. Aged 30 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONSTANS, John, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Dec., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- CONSTANT, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONSTANTYNE, Fraunces, priest, French born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONSTAUNCE, Jermyn, cordwayner, born in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one small child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONSTYANCE, Cardyn, mariner, French born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CONTENARN, James, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) — Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- CONYNGHAM, David, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CONYNKE, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- COOKE, Garrard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- COOKE, Hellegar, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- COOKE, Leonard, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 27 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- COOKE, Richard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- COOKE, Tilmán, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- COOKE; see BENYTON, John.
- COOLE, John, shoemaker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- COOPER, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- COOSSEY, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COOSTE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- COPEIANS, Daniel, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- COPELANDE, Peter, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 54 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. In England 26 years. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- COPELMAN, Gererd, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COPIE, James, of the parish of Winterborne, in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 59 years. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COPPE, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- COPPERPOT, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. Unmarried. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COPPINGER, Walter and Susan, children of Walter Coppinger, mercer, and Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius Van Bright, of Andwerp. Born at Andwerp. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- COPPIN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- COPPINAT, Bastian, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CORANUS, Anthony, professor of Theology, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- CORBELL, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- CORDIER, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CORDIER, John, smith, born in Rhone. Married to a French woman. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Cordier. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORDONNER, Lambert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- CORDYE, Stephyn, priest, born in the City of Croye. Has been chaplain to Thomas Grevyll 9 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORLIAR, Roger, of Monmouth, Frenchman, merchant and burgess there, being rated at £3 at his first payment, and having a wife and children there. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 21 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- CORN', Simon, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- CORNELIN, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- CORNELIS, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- CORNELYS, Derick, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- CORNELYS, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- CORNELES, Gervasius, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNELYS, Gilbert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)

- CORNELLIS, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Unmarried. In England 44 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Henry Cornelys, "corveser" to Henry 8. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, vol. 4, p. 797.)
- CORNELII, Imandus, from parts of Zealand. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- CORNELLIS, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. Lived in England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNELIJ, James de Matgre, bookseller (*bibliopole*), from the dominion of the Emperor with Emmanuel, his son. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 10.)
- CORNELIS, Jervase, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- CORNELYS, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- CORNELIS, Martin, from Zealand. 18 May, 1525. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 28.)
- CORNELIUS, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Nov., 1564. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- CORNELIUS, Peter, "taylor," from Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 4 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- CORNELIS, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- CORNELII, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Mar., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- CORNELLO, Richard, glasier, born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNELIS, Richard, Norman born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNELISON, Gallenus. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- CORNELLISON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an alien woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CORNELESON, William, "joyner," from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- CORNERES, Sir Gerves, Norman born. Aged 42 years. In England 9 years. Is now chaplain to my lady the Countess of Bath. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORNERT, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- CORNENE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CORNUE (CORUNE?), Loys, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- CORNYCALL, Tristram, from Normandy. 14 Dec., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 7.)
- CORRU, Jerome, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- CORTEYNE, Fraunces, mason, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORUN, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- CORVAYE, Paul, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- CORWOOD, Humfrey, from Scotland. 10 May, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- CORYAR, Peter, a Pykarde. In England since he was 7 years of age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Coryer. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CORYER, Roger. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSEN, Nicholas, labourer, of the parish of Fordyngton in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSSHE, Androwe, shepherd and single man, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- COSTER, . . . born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSTER, Derick, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COSTYE, Marinus, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- COSYN, John, of Pudeltoun in Dorset, labourer. Aged 30 years and above. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. In England 25 years, "He is broken in his bely, he is stayed for his impotencye." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSYN, Michaell, of Byrton in Dorset. Aged 40 years. In England 30 years. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSYN, Nicholas, of Fordyngton, labourer. Aged 62 years. Married to a French woman and has 6 children by her. In England 55 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSYN, Peers, marriner, born in Brittain. Aged 52 years. In England 46 years. Married to two English women by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSYN, Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COSYNGE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 March, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- COTALLON, Harvie, a skinner, born in Brittain. Aged 50 years. In England 20 years dwells with John Horsley, skinner, in Bow Lane. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COTER, Thomas, carpenter, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COTES, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- COTTING, Petre, born in Bewsawe in Normandy. Aged 66 years. Married and has 6 children, English born. In England 52 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COTTON, Antony, French born. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COTTON *alias* CADDEN, John. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- COTTON, Roger, of Osmaniton, aged 50 years. Is a cripple, therefore he is stayed. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COTTYE, Peter, born in Italy in the dominion of the Duke of Florence. 30 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- COTTYNEWE, Peter, born in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COULDRAY Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- COULDWELL, James, clerk, from Scotland. 18 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- COULLARD, Jaques, skinner, born in Brittain. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUNREUR (?), Quintin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- COUNTER, Lewes, of Waram in the County of Dorset. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. Was born in Humfervill in Normandy. Aged 24 years and has dwelt in England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUNTEVILLE, Romyne, arras worker, born in Normandy. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Romanus Countevyle. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUNTRE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUNTYE, John, Frenchman. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- COUNTYE, John, Frenchman, born in the parish of Seynt Savvour in the diocese of Lysieux. Married to an English woman, has 2 children by her. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUPER, Cristus, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. Lived in England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COURATES, Corstyanus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Dec., 1564. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- COURSON, Henry, of Blanford in the County of Dorset, has a wife and 2 children. Servant to Edith Wolff, widow. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COURTE, Leonarde, born in Normandy, now dwelling at Southwarke, in the County of Southampton. Aged 24 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUSAR, Christian, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- COUSYN, Richard, of London, tailor, born in Normandy. In England 9 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COUSYENS, Carden, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COVELYN, Cornelius, 5 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- COVEN, Richard, born in Cane in Normandy "schomaker." Dwelt at St. Martins in London 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COVEN', Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COVENE, Margaret, widow, from the dominion of the Emperor. Lived in England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- COVYNG, Petre, ploughman and single man, born in Normandy. Aged 35 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWBRIXE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- COWDER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWDERE *alias* HASILL, William, born in Lesewe in Normandy. In England with John Fowgate and Nicholas Gosse of Leystoft, in the County of Suffolk, 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWEY, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWHERD, Thomas, of Chesybourn in Dorset. Aged 40 years "hath buried his wief and hath 4 children lying upon his handes and he is not able to labour to fynde his children, therefore he is stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWLANDE, John, Frenchman, born in Brittainye. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWLE, Marrentus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- COWLEMAN, Christofore, hat-maker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWNEUR, Alban, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- COWPER, Barnard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- COWPER', Francis, from the the Bishopric of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.) Francis Cowper, allowed to retain servants against the form of the Statute (*Ex. Q. R. Memo. Roll repertory Mich.* 28 Hen. 8.)
- COWPER, James, 29 Jan, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- COWPER, Vyncent, of Sutton in Dorset, mariner. Aged 46 years. In England 15 years, "he is stayed for his mystery." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- COWTE, John, from Scotland. 24 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- COWVA, Fremannus, from Valentia in the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.* 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)

- COXE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Dec., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.) At Hundred Court, held at Rye in Sussex on 3 January, 1569, Anthony Cock, *alias* Coxe, Frenchman, set forth the Queen's Letters Patent of his free denizenship and was sworn to the Queen. (*Rye Corporation muniments, Hundred Court Books*, No. 27, fol. 32.)
- CRABBEY, Cristiana, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- CRADELL, Philip, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- CRAEME, John, shoemaker, born in Wesell in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRAFTE, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39, and *Ibid.* m. 38.)
- CRAGGE *alias* TURNER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRAHEN, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- CRALE, Robert, "Scott, and hath a wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- CRAMPYNKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- CRAMYS, Peter, 6 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- CRANE, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- CRANE, Jaimes, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- CRANE, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRAYFORD, David, from Scotland. 1565-6. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- CRAYKE, Alexander, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CRAYNE, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- CREAN, John, shoemaker, born at Wersell, in the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CREATON, Lewis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- CREATON, Peter, "sylke weaver," from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 20 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- CREDE, Nicholas, a goldsmith, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CREEKE, Paul, from Britanny. 22 June, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 33.)
- CREKELE, Joachym, and Anne his wife, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Aug., 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 28.)
- CREKETT, John, of West Almer, husbandman, a French man born, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman having by her 6 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CREMOR, Harman, from the dominion of the Emperor having an alien wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CREMER, Henrik, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 Mar., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- CREMER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- CREMER, Leonard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- CREPYN, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- CRSPYN, Simon, clerk, born in Pycardie, aged 60 years, dwelling in Somersetshire. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Symon Crispyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- CRESENT, William, from Normandy, 28 Aug., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 12.)
- CREWELL, Frances, "sylke weaver," from the dominion of the King of France. 6 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- CRHEME, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- CRISPIE, Symon, of Whithill in Dorset, priest. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRISPYN, Symon, parson, of Whetehall in Somersetshire, aged 75. In England 38 years. "Born in Benewele in Dowchelande of Normandy." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRISTEAU, Sir Symon, priest, born in Normandy, aged 57. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRISTECUPP, Richard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- CRISTIAN, Symon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRISTIANS, John, from the Duchy of Gueldres, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CRISTMAS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CRISTOFER, Henry, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- CRISTOFERSON, John, doctor of medicine, from Scotland. 29 Jan., 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 30.)
- CROBROKE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- CROE, Mathew, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- CROKAN, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CROMER, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- CROSSE, Anthony, Frenchman. In England 16 years, now servant to Roger Deprate. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CROSSE, John, Norman born, servant to Thomas Tyrrell, gent., being his horse keeper. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CROSSE, Laurence, Dutchman. 4 Dec., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- CROSSEY, William, bitmaker, born in Normandy, servant to Gilliam, the King's Highness bitmaker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CROWBROKE, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CROWCHE, John, of the City of Canterbury, mercer, from parts of Flanders under the obedience of Charles Augustus. 20 Mar., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 6.)
- CROWE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- CROWNE, John, of Tavistocke in the County of Devon, born in Bryttayn. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRUDENER, James, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CRUDENER, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CRULE, Gerard, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 29 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CRUMPE, William, son of William Crumpe, of London, mercer, and Elizabeth his wife, her Majesty's subjects. Born at Antwerp. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- CRUSARDE, Balthasar, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.* 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- CRUSE, Laurence, from the Lordship of "Braynerd" in Flanders, under the obedience of Charles, the Emperor of Germany. 14 June, 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- CRUSE, Yonghan, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)

- CRUST, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CRYKET, John, of Mawpton in Dorset, labourer, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. He is an impotent person. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRYNES, Godfray, "cordwyner," born in Newys under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRYSPOYN, William, of Quenkamell in the County of Somerset, married to an English woman, born at Venvylde in Normandy. Aged 42 years. Has dwelt in England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CRYSOON, Tarsell, a collier. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUAURE, Philip, from the dominion of the King of France. 17 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- CULKE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CULPER, Michael, aged 40 years, born in Arde and brought up with Master Gage, controller of the King's household, from a boy of 8 years old and has continued with him 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CULVER, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- CUMQUIELLE, Bertrand, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 2 years, and is now chaplain to John Sakevyle, Esquire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUMSHALL, Nicholas, carpenter, of Witcombe in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 37 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUNAN (CIMAN?), Christopher, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 14 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- CUNDALLE, John, of London, salter, from Scotland. 7 March, 1515. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 24.)
- CUPPER, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 Dec., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- CUPALEMAN, Harimon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- CUPPLEMAN, Hermon, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- CUQUEMELL', William, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUQUIELLE, Bertrand, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURDERE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 May, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- CURE, William, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- CURKEN, Gerard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 45 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CURR, Andrew, from France, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- CURSELIS *alias* GROFFEN, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9, Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- CURSON, Augustyne, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURSON, Gylys, of Lyme Regis, husbandman. Aged 65 years. Married to a French woman and has 2 children. In England 28 years and is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURSON, Henry, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURTES, Arnold, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 April, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)

- CURTES, Bartholomew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CURTEIS, Charles, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- CURTEIS, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain, 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- CURTEIS, Jamys, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Curtys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURTEIS, John, shepherd, born in Normandy. In England 60 years. Aged 80 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURTISE, William, of Byrteport, shoemaker, aged 72 years. Married. In England 69 years and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CURYOULLES, Peter, Frenchman, working at Mortlake upon the works there. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Curyoull'. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUSSEN, John, husbandman, born in Sherborough, aged 50 years. In England 40 years. "Now serveth Richard Waller, Esqre. at Olde Stooke in Hampshire." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUTBERT, Stephen, of Loventon in the County of Somerset, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. Dwelt in England 32 years. Married to an English woman and has 11 children, 4 living. One of "your Grace's servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- CUTERS, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 Feb., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- CUTLER, Wiliam, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUTLER, William, labourer, born in Normandy or else in Guynes, not perfectly knowing, for he came hither at the age of 6 years. Now dwelling in the County of Dorset and married to an English woman, having one child. In England 30 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUTLER, William, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 38 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 8 "men children." 11 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- CUTTELL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- CYER, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
-
- DACRES, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DACY, Martin, from Paris. 24 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- DAELMAINE, Paul, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DAGGORONE, Roulande, of Charde in Dorset. In England 2 years "and is a pledge." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAGONNIER (DAGOMNER ?), Nicholas, 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- DAGORIKE, Nicholas, born at Breckbeck in Normandy, aged 16 years. Has dwelt at Melton in the County of Dorset, 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAGWELL, James, priest, born in Normandy, made priest in the diocese of Coustaunces. Aged 46 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAIGREMONT, Thomas, from Normandy. 4 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)

- DAKIN, Catherine, the wife of Richard Dakin, gentleman, and daughter of Patrick Schang of Edinburg, from Scotland. 23 July, 1595. (*Pat.*, 37 Eliz., p. 9, m. 16.)
- DALACOURTE, Gillam, of Dorchester in Dorset. Aged 87 years. In England 60 years. Married. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DALE, Levien, of the town of Harward Stocke *alias* Harsard Stock, in the parish of Buttles Berie in the County of Essex. From the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 11.)
- DALEN, Martin, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 31 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- DALLET, Giles, aged 36 years, born in the parish of Seynt Oportune in the County of Lessaye in Normandy, gardener to the Earl of Hertford. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DALMUND, Lubyn, of Dorchester, mason. Aged 64 years. Married to a French woman. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DALTON, Arthur, from Scotland. 14 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- DAM, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- DAMBAYNE, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DAMELSTON, Alexander, from Scotland. 13 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- DAMIS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DAMNEYS, Giles, labourer, of the parish of St. Peter, in Dorchester, in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 35 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAMONDE, German, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAMPSON, John, of Gret Yarmouth, mariner, born in France. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAMYAM, Robert, labourer, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAMYAS, Mathew, born in France. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANE, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DANE, William, serving man, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANYELL, Guillam, of Sherborne in Dorsetshire, labouring man, born in Cowkefelde. Aged 54 years. In England 47 years. Married to a French woman having divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANIELL, John, from Scotland. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DANYELL, Peter, born in Normandy, servant to Sir Anthonye Kyngeston, knight. A tailor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANIEL, Richard, husbandman. Aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England since he was a child. Married to an English woman. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- DANNELL, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANNER, Lewys, of Middelst in the County of Sussex, "fereman" [ferryman?], born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANNYELLES, Reginald, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- DANTON, John, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DANTON, Symon, aged 60 years. Born in Caronton in Base Normandy. Has been in the Isle of Wight 30 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DANVILLER, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DANWAYS, William, priest, born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARBY, John, of Rockborne in the County of Southampton. Married to an "Englishe woman with one childe." Born at Gunvilde in Normandy. Has dwelt in England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARBY, Nowell, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other Cities and Towns in France. Has dwelt in England a great space, employed in "inoynes" [mines] of iron, lead and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one, Mr. Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARDAVEZ, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DARIETT, John, "tabrett," born in Gascoigne. In England 29 years. Married to an English woman 23 years. Now with Lord Seint John, 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARKENDAR, Albert, 5 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- DARRAUNT, Michaell, born in Brytain, aged 34 years. Dwelling in Long Sutton. Has a wife and 3 children. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARRAUNT, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DARRYET, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DASSELL' Roland, a weaver, born at Rone. Aged 29 years. Has dwelt in England 26 years. Has married an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DATY, Gabriell, born in Parrys, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DATY, Marten, born in Rochell, aged 46 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAULO, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- DAUMOND, Germanus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAUNILLER, Hubert, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DAUNSER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVERON, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVYD, George, from Scotland. In England 13 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DAVID, Laurence, born in Tour Saint Torren under the French King. Aged 28 years. In England 8 years. Servant to Master Nicholas Arnolde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVIES, Garson, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DAVIES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Dec., 1579. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- DAVIS, Peregrine, from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- DAVILL, Johane, widow, Norman born. Aged 60 years, dwelling in London. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVY, George, of Byrteporte, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman. In England 62 years. He is impotent in his shoulder. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVY, Gyls, aged 12 years. Stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVIE, Laurence, born in Gascoign. In England 33 years. Married to an English woman by

- whom he has had 8 children, "and hath done the Kinges grace serveyce for 2 yeres in his Gracis warres at the wyning of Morles, Tarwyn' and Turney." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVIE, Laurence, of Stepney in Middlesex, labourer, born at Bourdeaux. In England 33 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVY, Olyver, of Lamport in Dorset, smith. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVYE, William, servant to the Bishop of Winchester for 5 years and was also with Sir William Pellon [Pelham?] in Sussex 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAVYSON *alias* GREME, George, from Scotland. 12 July, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- DAVYSON, William, from Scotland. 18 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- DAWAYES, Joice, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAWNSER, John, shoemaker, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 30 years. Married an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DAYNEAU, Dymende, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DE ACOSTA, Jerome, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DE AMORGO, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEANE, Jenevieve, now the wife of Richard Deane, gentleman. 16 Oct., 1598. (*Pat.*, 40 Eliz., p. 12, m. 21.)
- DEANE, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DEANE, Michaell, of the parish of Staword in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEANE, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEANE, William, of Stafford [in Dorset]. Aged 24 years. "Is a fowlle and a impotent person." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ANTONIO, James, from Venice. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE ASTODILLO *alias* DE ASTUDIGLIO *alias* DE ASTUDILIO, Alvarus, dwelling in London, from Burgos in Spain. 2 Jan., 1532. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.) Licence to him and other merchants of Spain to import "woad" (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 5, No. 1065.)
- DE ARCANA, Arcana, cannon founder, (*fundator vibrellorum*) from Italy. 10 Aug., 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 24.)
- DE ARENA; see AMONIUS, Andrew.
- DE AUGUSTINIS, Augustino, professor of medicine, from Venice. 10 May, 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 5.) Physician to Wolsey (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 4.) and afterwards to Cardinal Capeggio (*Ibid* vol. 5.)
- DE AWY, Anna, widow. 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DEBALAS, John, barber, from the dominion of Henry, King of France. 24 June, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 15.)
- DE BARDE, Francis, from parts of Florence. 16 Dec., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 26.) John his son (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 1, No. 5650.) Banker and money lender.
- DE BARNEY, Charles, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- DE BARRY, Charles, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DEBECKE, William, labourer, dwelling at Stone in Kent, born in Bryttayn. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William De Becke, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BELLENELLE, John, collier. In England 40 years. Born in France. Is married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BENSTELE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)

- DE BEOSOWR, Cleose, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BEYZER, Andreas, from the dominion of the King of Spain 20 Feb., 1562, (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- DEBLANGHE, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz. p. 3, m. 38.)
- DE BLASRE, Andrew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DEBLOCK ; see ROZEAW, Francis.
- DE BLOSSEVILLE, Nicholas, Frenchman, a tent maker, a quilter, and an embroiderer. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas de Blossseyle, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBNEY ; see DOBYNE, William.
- DE BOKE, William, shoemaker, born in Normandy. Aged 43 years. Married to an English woman, has by her one child. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOLONIA, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DEBOMONT, Nicholas, beer brewer, French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOOKE, Hubert, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In service with Walter Skilling, Esquire, of Draycot in the County of Wilts. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBOTE *alias* DEDWYN, John, aged 54 years. In England 20 years, and is married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Debout *alias* Dedwyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBOUCHE John, lapidary and a good goldsmith, has dwelt in St. Martins, London, 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBOUTT, William, joiner, born in Aras, under the dominion of the Emperor. Married to a French woman. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOWELL *alias* BONECAMPS, Frauncis, servant to Henry, Earl of Arundel, minstrel, born in Rouen, brought into England by his father Nicholas de Bovell, servant to the King. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOWES, John, born in Normandy, aged 22 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOWKE, Thomas, priest, born in Normandy, aged 48 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOYE, Cardinus, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DEBOYE, James, born in Burwage, aged 34 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBOYE, Peter, a smith, French born. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBOYES, Jevan, priest, French born. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BOYS, Claud, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, in. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus, and settled at Glastonbury.
- DEBOYS, John, French born. In England 16 years, and served his apprenticeship. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BRANDE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BROSSART, Henry, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- DE BRUGES, Isaac, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE BRUGIS, Isaac, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)

- DE BUCKER, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DE BUEN, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4, Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DE BULLONIA, Guy, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DEBYERT, Charles, born in Normandy. Aged 60 years. Dwelt at Pudelton for 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEBYSSEN, Arthus, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 20 years, and is hosier to the King's henchmen. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Arthur Debyson. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE BYSSON, Artis, a hosier, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in Mark Lane in London 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE CABONA, John Martyn, from Italy. 20 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- DE CAPONIS, John, from Italy. 1 May, 1525. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 4, No. 1377.) In an Assessment for a subsidy for London, "John Capon as he saith a denizen." (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 8, No. 478.)
- DE CARDENAS, John, 11 April, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 9, m. 40.) See letter from him to Walsingham. 22 Feb., 1590. (*Cal. S. P. D.* Eliz., 1581-90, p. 648.)
- DE CARIE, Ryall, tailor, Frenchman. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE CARON, Noel, from the City or Tower of Bruges in Flanders. 23 Dec., 1601. (*Pat.*, 44 Eliz., p. 14, m. 19.) Holland Ambassador. (*Cal. S. P. D.* Eliz., 1591-94.)
- DE CAVALLY, Lewis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DECBAM, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE CHAMS, Gerard, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE CHAMPES, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DECHAUNT *alias* CHAUNTLOU, William. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DECHAUNTELOWE, Sir William, priest, aged 44 years, born in Normandy. In England 14 years, now dwelling with Lady Wursley in the Isle of Wight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE CHERI, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) A weaver settled at Glastonbury under Vallerandus Pollanus.
- DE CHIUERSA, Ferdinand, from Arragon in parts of Spain, under the rule of the Emperor. 7 May, 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 9, m. 27.)
- DECHYN, William, aged 28 years, born in Nevell in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DECLAM, William, capper, born in Rhone in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE CLERKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE COGHE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Jan., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- DE COLORIBUS, John, professor of Sacred Theology of the order of Friars preachers. 23 Mar., 1527. (*Pat.*, 18 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.) Letter from Dr. John de Coloribus to Sir Thomas Arundel, 1531, says he is in the house of the Bishop of Lincoln and wishes to return to Cornwall. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 5, No. 214.)
- DE CORDE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DE CORTE, Levinus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DE COSTER, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Brabant. 17 April, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- DE COTYER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)

- DE COURTE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DE COURTE, Lambert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DE COWNETT, Charles, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DECRETIS, Troilus, and Sara, his wife. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE CUSTER *alias* CLERKE, Martin, 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- DE DECKER, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 25.)
- DEDICKESON, Dedicke, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE DOTTYS, John Francis, of Genoa in Italy. 16 Mar., 1519. (*Pat.*, 10 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 15.)
- DEDWYN; see DEBOTE, John.
- DEECKMANS, Henry, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- DEER, John, shepherd. Aged 28 years, born at Du Vante in Normandy. In England 18 years with one William Goderd, of Talwood in the County of Wilts. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ERGA, Nicholode *alias* Nicholyn, of Southampton, from Italy. 27 Aug., 1519. (*Pat.*, 11 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.)
- DE ESSERS, Vincent, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE FAYE, Noe, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE FERREAS, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- DE FEVER, Charles, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. Lived in England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DEFEVERS, Charles, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEFFERE, Philip, collier. French born. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE FOCE, John, baker, born in Davorn in Pycardie. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE FONTAYNE, Martin, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE FONTENAY *alias* BERTHEVILLE, John, from Normandy. 23 Jan., 1550. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 43.) Licence to Sir John Fountenay *alias* Bertheville, Knight, to import "Gascone wyne and Tholoze woad." (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 26.)
- DEFORD, John, born in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 35 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 5 children. In Master Lunford's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEFORD, John, born in Normandy. In Master Lunford's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE FOXE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Sept., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DE FOY, Stephen, "pouchemaker," born in France. Aged 60 years. Married to a French woman. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEFRANE, Peter, of Amphihill in the County of Bedford, joiner. Aged 50 years, born in Normandy. Dwelt in England 19 years. Married to an English woman, has 5 children, 2 alive. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- DE FRAUNCE, . . . capper, born at Rone in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE FRYNDE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DE GABIANO, Jerome, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)

- DE GAFFYNE, Gasperino, the King's servant, from parts of Italy. 30 July, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 11.)
- DE GAMBOA, Christopher. 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE GAMBOA, Peter, Knight, from Madrid in Spain. 3 Jan., 1547. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 42.)
- DE GATTYE, Jaspas, from Vincentia (?), in Venice. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DE GAY, Nicholas, of Hastings in Sussex, fisherman, born in Treport in France. Aged 30 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas de Gay. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEGELEY, John, born in Normandy, dwelling in Southwark. In England 31 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE GENETT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DE GISAR, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- DE GISEKYRK, Cownerod, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE GOSSELYN, Claudres, "miller serving man," born in Normandy. Aged 22 years and more. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.)
- DEGOYE, John, born in the Diocese of Amynans in Pykerdie, aged 32 years. A joiner. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE GRAUNT, John, Dutchman. 24 Sept., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- DE GRAUNTE, John, born in Paris, servant to Mr. Anthony Rous. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE GRAUSURA, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 7 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- DE GRAVE, John, from the Duchy of Cleves, having an alien wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Privy purse expenses, Nov., 1532, payment to John de Grave, jeweller. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, vol. 5, p. 761.)
- DE GRAWUCHE, Sampson, born in Turney in Pycardye. In England 24 years. Has a wife born in Turney, has 2 children born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEGRES, Charles, workman with "John lee Caron, mores picke maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE GROTE, Ambrose, merchant, from the Duchy of Brabant. 12 June, 1510. (*Pat.*, 2 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 6.) Protection to Ambrose and Peter de Grote, merchants of "Andwarp" in Brabant. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, vol. 1, No. 3747.)
- DE GROTE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- DE GROVUDESSEN, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 52 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE GUERCIS, Balthasar, surgeon to Queen Katherine, from Italy. 16 Mar., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.) A curious suit relating to him. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, vol. 3, Appdx. 5.)
- DE GYLLY, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Accounts in Zealand and elsewhere, Mar., 1524, under Dunkirk, mentions John Degyley's ship. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, vol. 4, No. 167.)
- DE HARE, William, and John his son, of the parish of Marke in the marches of Calais, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- DE HAZE, Deonisius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- DEHEM, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DE HERDUNA *alias* DE ORDUNA *alias* DE HORDUNA, John, merchant, from Spain. 29 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 17.)

- DE HERE, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- DE HETRUE, Rouland, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- DE HEWES, Denisins, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 34 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DEHIANS, John, "corier," born in Roan in Normandy. Married to an English woman. Has 3 small children. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE HOMOY, Marten, priest, dwelling with Lady Rutland. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE HONE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE HORSE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.) John de Hors, feltmaker, born in France, came to England to get his living. Of the French Church. A denizen 32 years, living in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.) John de Horse admitted into the Stationers' Company, sells pictures and makes brushes. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- DEHOU, John, born in Rouen in Normandy. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE HOWSE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- DE HOYS, Peter, born at Rhone. In London 7 years, a pouch maker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE HULL, John, smith, born in Normandy. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEHYEOS, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEHENNE, John, born in the Dukedom of Brittainne. Aged 22 years, dwelling in Southampton. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE JOHN, John, from France. 12 Feb., 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.) Payments by the Treasurer of the Chamber of Henry VIII to John de John, organ maker. 1528-31. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 5, p. 303.)
- DE JOHN, Milar', from Venice. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE JOVERS, Francis, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5, Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DE KEIESTER, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- DE KENE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DE KEYSER, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DE KEYSER, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Aug., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.) See Norwich Register II, 173, 194.
- DE KEYSER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Aug., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.) Letter from Mayor and Aldermen of Norwich, stating that they had arrested Peter de Keyser, an alien, greatly suspected. 3 Feb., 1587. (*Cal. S. P. D.* Eliz., 1581-90, p. 384.)
- DE KING, Joyce, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DEKINGE, Paul, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- DE LA ARK, Luke, from Capadocio. 15 May, 1541. (*Signet Bills*, May, 1541, No. 37.)
- DE LABROUT, Robert, of Southampton, brewer, born in Burduys. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA BRUTE, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELACAMBRE, Matthew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DE LE CORTE, Benedict, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)

- DE LA CORTE, John, born in Normandy, at Galyardboyes, a boy in the kitchen of Anthony Bonvise. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA COURT, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DE LA FORCE, Jakes, born in Paris. In England 12 years. Servant to Robert Snellyng. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA FORE, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DELAFOSSSE, Jakys, of Dorchester in Dorset. Aged 60 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA GARD, Archillus. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LAGARD, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DE LA HAY, Charles, from parts of Britany. 18 May, 1515. (*Pat.*, 7 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- DE LA HEY, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- DE LA HAY, John, chaplain, from Normandy. 21 April, 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 17.) Jehan de la Hay, commissary of the Franciscan Friars in England. 1532. (*Cat. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 5.)
- DE LA HAY, Paul, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- DE LA HAYE, Phiacrus, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE LA HAY, Reney, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 8 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DE LA HAYE, Tirius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DE LA Hay, William *alias* Gilham, glasier, from France. 5 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- DELAHERE, William, joiner, French born. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA HOULL, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- DELAKE, John, born in Normandy, a tailor. Married to an English woman. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John de Lake. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELALAND, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA MERE, John, from France. 8 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- DE LA MARE, John, hosier, born in parts of Normandy, now in the City of Norwich. In England 9 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John de Lamare, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELAMER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DE LA MARE, Martin, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DE LAMARE, Mathew, priest, born in Normandy. In England 18 years, in service with George Fane. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LAMAR, Mathew, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA MERE, Nicholas, [undated], 1539-40. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- DE LAMERE, Rowland, born in Normandy. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Roland de la Mere, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELAMERE, Rowland, of Tomston, a gardiner, aged 53 years, "is impotent and lame in his legge." In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LAMER, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE LA MONT, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA MONTAIGNE, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)

- DE LA MOT, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE LA MOTHE, Anna, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DE LAMOYS, Nowell, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- DE LANDES, Marinus, from the dominion of the King of France, 27 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- DE LANGLANTER, Sir John, priest, aged 63 years, born in the town of Arnolde in France. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELANOY *alias* SKYNNER, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- DE LA PIGNEA, Sesarius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- DE LARBER, Sir John, clerk, born in Brytayne. Aged 60 years. Hath dwelt with Sir Humfrey Forster, knight, 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA REU, Stephyn, born in Normandy, chaplain to Sir Edward Gorge. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen de la Rewe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LA ROCHE, Drego, 5 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- DE LA ROCHE, Jehannot, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DE LA RUE, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DELASUTIURE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 April, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- DE LATERNE, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DE LAUGHE, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- DE LAUNDES, George, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE LAUNE, Gedeon, from parts of France. 23 Feb., 1600. (*Pat.*, 42 Eliz., p. 27, m. 12.)
- DELAUNE, Richarde, born in Normandy, aged 27 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LAVALL, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DE LAVILLE, Garrard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DE LAVYUE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- DE LAYNE, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DELBECK, Allerodus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DELBORGO, Nicholas, from Italy, professor of Sacred Theology. 25 Jan., 1530. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.) Of Oxford, of the order of Minorites. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. iv, p. 3.)
- DEL CAPPELL', James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- DE LECRE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DE LE DALLE, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DE LE GARDE, Archilus, born in Normandy, in the town of Rhone, "powchmaker." In London 24 years. Married to an English woman, 28 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELELAND, Lelard, of Langelond in Dorset, tailor. Has been an apprentice here 5 years. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LEMAGIS, William, from the Duchy of Normandy. 13 Feb., 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 13.)

- DELENE, Galterus (*sic*), from parts of Brabant, under the obedience of Charles, Emperor of the Romans. 3 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- DELENCLENTER, John, clerk, born in Pykerdye, and parson of Gonton in Norfolk. Aged 64 years. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LE ROY, Philip, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELETER, John, Norman born, Married to an English woman. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John de Letere. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELILLO, Peter, capper, aged 60 years, born in Rone. In England at Maidstone in the County of Kent and other places 37 years, was married here and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter de Lillo. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LIOKE, Throdicus *alias* Dericke, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 1, p. 2, m. 34.)
- DELION, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE LISLE, Pierre, capper, born in Rhone. Married to a French woman. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LINNYS, John, serving man. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELLAND, Henry, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE LOVE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 21 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- DE LOVELL, Hugh, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 7 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- DE LOVEN, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- DEL SPYRON, Pasquill, born in Burdeaux. In England 20 years. Now with Baptest the Dyer in London. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELYCHE, Nicholas, born in Depe. In England 10 years. Married to one Margaret born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LYENNE, Ralph, chaplain, from Normandy. 4 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 37.)
- DE LYLE, Peter, from France, married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DELYLE, Thomas, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELYRE, Charles, French born. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DELYSE, Nicholas, born in France, aged 22 years. In England 15 years. Servant to Master Richard Deveras. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE LYSLE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.) An engraver in pewter and glass, living in the Liberty of St. Martins le Grand, London. 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.) Anthony de Lisle useth his trade without licence of the Pewterers Company. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- DE LYSON, Leonard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DE MALCHE, Rouland, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE MANTE, Marten, aged 45 years, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin de Maunt. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MARBRIER, John, of the City of Norwich, "chirurgeon," born in France. 11 Feb., 1541 (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 39.)

- DE MARIA, Lewis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, with proviso that he shall not live in Berwich or Portsmouth. 26 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DE MARINIS, Laurence, from Italy, 16 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 21.) Merchant from Genoa. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 1, No. 4350.)
- DE MATHRE, James Cornely, and Emanuel his son. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DEMAYE, William, French born. Hath dwelt within the pale of Marke and Oyer 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEMAYLE, Phillipp, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman 16 years and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MEDINA, Alvarez, merchant of Burgos. 15 July, 1531. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol 5, No. 364.)
- DE MELLAN, Peter, "brotherar," from parts of Candia. 14 April, 1541. (*Signet Bills*, April, 1541, No. 44.)
- DEMERE, James, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEMERY, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MESSINES, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- DEMETRIUS, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- DEMETRIUS, James, from parts of Germany. 29 June, 1596. (*Pat.*, 38 Eliz., p. 7, m. 31.)
- DEMETRIUS, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- DE MILLANE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DE MILLICAN, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.* 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE MILNER, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- DE MOIRE, Abraham, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DE MOLINA, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- DE MOLL', Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DEMOLYN, John, clockmaker, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MOONSELL, David, from France, of the age of 50 years, having an alien wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE MOUBRAYE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- DE MOUE, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 35 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE MOUNCEAUX, Phillebert, born in Piemount. Married to an English woman, "they both dwelling within the town of Calys and hath of long tyme servyd there in place of phisicion." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MOUNGOMERIE *alias* CHAMPERNON, Roberda, widow of Gawin Champernon, Esquire, deceased, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 June, 1592. (*Pat.*, 34 Eliz., p. 7, m. 16.) Notarial instrument of sentence of divorce between Gawin Champernowne and his wife Lady Robarda Champern *alias* Mungumbrie, on account of her adultery with Christopher Melhuishe and John Gatchell, domestic servants. 27 July, 1582. (*Cal. S. P. D.* Eliz., 1581-90, p. 63.) Gawen Champernowne, son of Sir Arthur Champernowne. (*Ibid.* p. 131.)

- DE MOUNT, William, born in France, aged 34 years. Dwelling at Bradley (?) in Somersetshire. Has dwelt in England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William de Mount. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE MOUNTJOYE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DEMOWATE, John, born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 14 years. Servant to John Ogden, gentleman, servant to Lord Saint John. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEMPSTER, George, from Scotland. 29 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- DE MUNCK, Levin', son of John de Munck, from the City of Ghent in parts of Flanders. 21 July, 1599. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 7, m. 20.) Secretary to Sir Robert Cecil. (*S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1598, &c.)
- DE MYRA, John, Frenchman. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE NALE, Augustino, from Ragusa with proviso he shall not dwell at Berwick or Calais (*sic*). 28 Mar., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 1, m. 14.)
- DE NALE, Nicholas, from Ragusa (*Raguseo*) with proviso that he shall not live in Berwick or Calais. 5 Mar., 1554. (*Pat.*, 1 Mary, p. 13, m. 1.)
- DENALL, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE NEOUFF CHASTELL, Nicholas, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE NEVA, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DE NICHOLAS, Francis, from Venice, married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DEN LUKE, Arnolde, a Gascoign, sometime messenger of the Staple of Calais. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENNOT, Philip, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DENOGES, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENWALL, Peter, born in Pykardie. Aged 40 years. In England 37 years. Married to a French woman, having 7 children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENWALL, Peter, born in Picardy. In the forge of Parrockes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENYNS, John, born in Brittain, a locksmith and can make hand-guns. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENYS, Alyn, of Poole in Dorset. Aged 22 years. In England 10 years. Is allowed for his mystery because he is a mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENYS, James, from parts of Cologne in Germany, under the Bishop of Cologne. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- DENYS, Jamys, aged 13 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENYS, John, tailor, aged 32 years, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENYS, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DENYS, Lawrence, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- DENYS, Martin, from the Duchy of Cleves. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- DENYS, Petre, beer brewer, born in Pykardie. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DENNYS, Robert, priest, Norman born, has Letters Patent by command of the Lord Chancellor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DENYS, Thomas, of the "Borrowe of Warham" in the County of Dorset, "labryngman" born at Torttyviell in Normandy, aged above 46 years. In England 37 years. Married to an English woman "and havynge by her 5 small children, and she goeth with the syxte." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEUCETTES, Stephen, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DEONIZE, Godfrey, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE ORDUNA; see DE HERDUNA.
- DE ORYME, Harman, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DE OTHEN, Hippocrates, doctor of medicine, from the town of Enghien in the County Palatine of Hainault in parts of Lower Germany. 9 Oct., 1595. (*Pat.*, 37 Eliz., p. 2, m. 34.)
- DE PALERME, Leonard, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DE PASS, John, born in Haynowe under the Emperor's dominion. Aged 40 years. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PAST, Lewis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DE PATAM, John, "silke weaver," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- DE PATREWE, Thomas, of Spetisbury, aged 20 years. "Is impotent in his hed and neck and very sore greved." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PLANCHES, John, from the dominion of the King of France. — May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- DE POTTER, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 July, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 41.)
- DE POTTER, Joseph *alias* Joos, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DEPOUND, Collyn, of Dorchester in Dorset, sawyer, aged 60 years and above. Married to a French woman. In England 16 years. "He ys also broken in his bely." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE POUTHEL', Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DE POWNE, John, of Christchurch Twyneham, in the County of Southampton, shoemaker, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PRAT, Roger, from Gascony, in the dominion of the King of France. 15 April, 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.) Rogier du Prat, French merchant. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. x, No. 1265.)
- DE PREE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE PREWETT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DEPRETRE, Thomas, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 33 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEPREY, Marian, Frenchman. Made denizen by Eystred, widow. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEPROBEN, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEPROWNE, Valentine, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEPROWNE, Valentyne, born in Normandy, aged 16 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEPROWNE, Valentyne, born in Normandy. In Master May's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PUYS, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)

- DEPUYS, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PYE, Glode, born in Howneffete in Normandy. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE PYGHINUCCIIS, Stephen, from Italy. 22 Feb., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 24.)
- DE PYN, Martin, merchant, from Bayone in Gascony. 13 June, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 12.) Servant of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2.)
- DE QUESTER, Mathew, of London, son of Mathew de Quester, deceased, and Cornelia his wife. Born at Bridges in Flanders. 1600-1. (*Rolls Chapel, Certiorari*, 43 Eliz., No. 50.)
- DE RAM, Joos, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- DE RAME, "Co" Maximilian, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE REMALINE, Ascanius, from the dominion of the Doge of Venice. 12 Dec., 1578. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.) Ascanius de Remalline, bookseller, born in Venice. Came to England to see the country. Of the French Church. Has one child born in England. Dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.) Licensed by and admitted unto the Stationers' Company. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- DE RAULTE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERAWT, John, of Southwerke, cooper, born under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERBY, Nowell, Frenchman, by occupation a "moynor" [miner?], and has wrought in the same works, by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE REUX, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DE REWES, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DERHORSTE, Rowland, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- DE RICHE, Christian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- DERIK, Abraham, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DERICK, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DYRRICKE, Anthony, of London, shoemaker, from Cologne, under the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Sept., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 1.)
- DERICK, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DIRICKE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DIRRICKE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DYRECKE, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Oct., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- DYRICKE, Franciscus, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 26 years. With the Lord Privy Seal. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERIK, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERICK, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- DERICK, Harman, Dutchman. 4 Jan., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- DERICKE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 April, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DERICK, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DERYCK, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 July, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)

- DERICKE, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DIRICKE, Richard, from Saxony. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DERICKSON, Derick, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- DIRICKSON, Dirick, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- DYRECKSON, Godfrede, born in Colone, under the Emperor's dominion. Aged 42 years. In England 25 years. Married and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYRECKSON, Henry, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERICKSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DERICKSON, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DERICKSON, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DIRECKSON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DYRECKSON, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Utrecht. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DERYCKSON, Knoep Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- DERICKSON, Kring, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DERICKSON, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DIREKSON, William, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) In shipping account 1524, amongst other foreign names, William Derycson for ship of 50 tons £8. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 4, No. 85.)
- DERIE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 21 Aug., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- DERKRINDERN, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DERMYN, Gyllam, tailor, born in the Dukedom of Brettan. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ROEN, John, born in Roen in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ROMSE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DE ROOSE, Jodicus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- DE ROOSE, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DE ROUCES *alias* BREER, John, from Monbeliard in the diocese of Besancon in Germany. 24 Dec., 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.)
- DE ROY, Phillipp, born in Valence in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married and has 4 children. Servant to Robert Williams. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ROY, Phillip, born in Valence in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE ROYE, Phillipe, "a sawer." French born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DERROUT, Robert, born at Lucyns in Normandy. "Servant to John Campe of the Kinges pastrie." In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE RUES, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DERUHERE, Augustine, from Switzerland (*Sub obedien' Helveciorum*) 9 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DERYAN, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE SALANONA, Arnolde, born in the dominion of the King of Navarre. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DE SALPER WYKE *alias* SALPERWIKE, William, from Artois. 15 Dec., 1528. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 4, No. 4993.)
- DE SANDITORES, John Baptista, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- DE SANGER, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DESANYCE, Robert, of London, "taylor," born at "Hareflete," in the dominion of Francis, King of France. 22 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- DE SARAVIA, Adrian, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 10 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- DESFORGES, Ivon, Esquire, from the dominion of the King of France. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- DE SHAWIS, Laurence, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE SHOMAKER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DE SKARKE, Simon, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Dec., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- DESNOIS, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DESPAYNYE, Nicholas, Norman, born in Bremotier. In England 12 years. Married. A beer brewer, a gardener, and a slaughterman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DESPINOSA, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1563. (*Pat.*, 5 Eliz., p. 1, m. 37.)
- DE SPINULIS, Pantaleo, from Italy. 16 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 1, p. 2, m. 21.) A merchant. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 4.)
- DES PORTES, Nicholas, "a driar of lether," born in Dufilz de Layre in Normandie, hath been apprenticed in London, and there has dwelt 15 years. Aged 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas de Sportes. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE SQAULT (*sic*) Gobert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DESSA, Ferdinand, from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- DESSERANS, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- DESSERE, Philip, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE STANTE, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Dec., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DESTREIA, Adam, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DE SUNTA, Francis, from the parts of Spain. 4 Jan., 1510. (*Pat.*, 1 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 21.)
- DESVYVYERS, Sir John, Priest, of the Parish of Dounhit Saint Marie in Wiltshire, chaplain to Sir Thomas Norman, clerk, born at Barnevill in Normandy. Aged 37 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Desvyviers. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE SWARTE, Andrew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DESYRE John, born in Asromeanell in Normandy, a leather seller. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE TEMPLATT, John, a Frenchman. In England 35 years, and married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DETHICKE, DERIKE, Mathew and Gilbert, sons of Robert Dethicke, late yeoman of the King's Armoury, born in the County of Derby, being at a town called Acon, married Agatha, daughter of Mathis Leyendecker, born in the same town. 1542-3-4. (*Parl. Roll*, 34, 35, Hen. 8, No. 34.)

- DETHOU, John, *alias* PETIE, John, minstrel, born in Gascoign. Servant to Lord Norfolk. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE TONNEVILL', Francis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DE TOVER, Henry, from Portugal, having an alien wife. In England 11 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE TREHAM, Anthony, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DE TREMOUNT, Olyver, born in Avynyon in Italy. In England 12 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE TURKE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DETWIT, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DEUOS, Andrew. 1557-58. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. & Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- DEVAILL, John, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEVALE, John, of Weymouth, mariner. Stayed for his mistery as mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VALE, Peter, labourer, of the parish of Fordyngton in the County of Dorset. Born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Devale. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEVALL, Giles, "lymebrenner," born in Pycardie. In England with one Stephen Perott, 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VALLANCE, Barnard, from the Duchy of Savoy. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DE VALLOIS, Thomas, "gonner," born in the town of "Kere," under the dominion of the Emperor. 24 April, 1542. (*Signet Bills*, April, 1542, No. 4.)
- DE VALOYS, Mark, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEVEART, Charles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VERE, John, born in Bewsant in Normandy. Aged 47 years. Married to an English woman, and has 3 children, English born. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEVERON, John, born in Rhone, servant to Peter Hosier in St. Martin's. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEVETEN, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Jan, 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- DE VILLARD, John, born in Bonvyle in France. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VISCHIER', William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DE VISQUE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DEVITTE, John, tailor, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VOECHT *alias* HERENTALS, Theoderic, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 April, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DEVYANT, Charles, beer brewer, aged 72 years. Born in Normandy. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE VYNES, James, from Artois, under the rule of the Emperor. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- DE WALLE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DE WALSCHE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Aug., 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- DEWAYES, Joyce, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DEWE, Jamys, of Cerne in the County of Dorset. Aged 14 years, is a cripple in his leg. He is allowed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DE WIEST, Bastianus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- DE WILDE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Nov., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DE WILLIAM, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- DEWPROWN, Thomas, born in Benvisant in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. In Sir Robert Tyrwright's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEWPROWNE, Vincent, from France, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DEWSAWE, Mathewe, aged 48 years, born in Catilion, in Normandy. In England 24 years. Married and has 7 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Mathew Deweshawe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEWVAN, John, saltpetre maker, born in Normandy. Servant to John Bowyer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEWYSBURY, John, from Dewysbury in the Duchy of Cleves, under the jurisdiction of the Emperor Charles, "cordyner" otherwise shoemaker. 20 July, 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.)
- DEYOUS, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DEYKE, Galenas, 19 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DE YONGHE, Jori, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 April, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 14.)
- DE YOUNGE, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DEYSE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DIAMOUNT, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- DIANNYS, Pontus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIEKE, Nicholas, of Bere in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 52 years. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIEPENRAEX, Walter, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- DIERIXSON, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- DIGETT, Nicholas, priest, born in Normandy in the parish of la Hagge, in the diocese of Constance, dwelling in Dorsetshire 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIGGANS, Christopher, of Tawnton. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIGNICE (?), Bartholomew, from France, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DIRDO, Richard, of Devglyshe in Dorset, labourer, 76 years of age. Married to an English woman by whom he has 12 children. In England 40 years, and is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIRECKSON, Henrie, born in Cleveland. Aged 30 years. In England 8 years, and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIRIKYS, James, "shomaker," from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- DIRRIKYS, John, "cordyner," from the Bishopric of Liege, in the dominion of the Emperor. 17 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- DIRKENDREN, Adam, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)

- DIRRIAN, William, French born, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIRRICKE, Anthony, serving man, born in the Duke of Lorrens' dominion. Servant to Mr. Peter Vannes. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DIRSLUSON, Dedericus *alias* Derick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DISDALL, John, of Litton, fisherman. Aged 62 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 8 children. In England 53 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
John Disdale. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DISSERT, Jasper, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- DITZ, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke of Wittenbergen. 14 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- DIXSON, Peter, from Scotland. 6 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DIXSON, William, of Great Yarmouth in the County of Norfolk "maryner," from Scotland. 24 June, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- DOBERTYN, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Denmark (*Dannie*.) 20 Nov., 1586. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- DOBYE, Fraunces, born in Normandy, aged 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOBYE, Gillam, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOBYN, William, aged 50 years. Has 4 children, the eldest not passing the age of 6 years, he is stayed for that cause. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOBYNE *alias* DEBNEY, William, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DODD, Elizabeth, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- DODD, Magdalin, Elizabeth and Katerine, daughters of Philip Dodd, haberdasher, of London; and Elizabeth, daughter of John Van Howte, of Antwerp, 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 18.)
- DOFEVERS, Charles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOFFEY, Dannanus, from the dominion of the Duke of Florence. 19 Sept., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 9, m. 49, and *Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 9, m. 1.)
- DOGETT, Andrewe, of Abbotsbury in Dorset, "almys man," aged 76 years. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOGHILL, Symounte, of Catstok in the County of Dorset. Aged 20 years, "is decrepete and lame, he is allowed for his impotencye." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOGONNER Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DOGWELL, James, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOGYN, Adrian, born at Compenfeld in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOGYN, Thomas, born at Compenfelde in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOLARD, Frances, from France, having an alien wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DOLO, Alex', "Jeno'?" born in Brittain. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOMINION, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- DOMYNELL, Stephen, French born. Has dwelt with John Higham for 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DOMYNGAR, John, born in Coaras under the King of Navarre, a comb-maker. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DONALTON, Alexander, from Scotland, 21 May, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DONCKAN, James, from Scotland. 8 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DONDMAN, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DONGER, Lewes, born in Normandy, dwelling in Saint Mary Hill Parish in London. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DONGGEN, Nicholas, born in Normandy in the parish of Congville. Aged 34 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DONWAIES, William, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DORDALL, Richarde, born in Brytteyn, dwelling in the County of Dorset. Aged 70 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 12 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DORE, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DOREYNE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DORLAND, Dyonese, of London, born in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman "who is great with childe." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DORMER, Justine, daughter of Laurence Humfry and Jane, his wife, who fled to Geneva for conscience sake in Queen Mary's reign. Act of Naturalization, 9 April, 1593. (*Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. III*, p. 9, House of Lords' Papers.)
- DORMER, Justina, the wife of Jasper Dormer, gentleman, from Basle (*Basilvia*), in the dominion of Charles V, Emperor of the Romans. 18 June, 1595. (*Pat.*, 37 Eliz., p. 18, m. 27.)
- DORNELL', Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- DORNEY, Fraunces, of Byrteport, "helyer." Aged 36 years. In England 15 years. He is laine in his arms. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DORNICUILL, Tossanus, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DORTMAN, Roger, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DORY, Rawlyn, of Fordyngton in the County of Dorset, aged 65 years, is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DORYMAUNCE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 21 Mar., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DOSQUE, Lionus, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DOTTEGNYE, Claud, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DOUGES, Mathew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- DOUGLAS, Patrick, from Scotland. 10 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- DOUGLAS; see DUGLAS.
- DOUTE, Peter, fisherman, born in Mount Vyller in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWFFE, Myghell, household servant to the Bishop of Salisbury. Born in Normandy in a town called Humflewe. Aged 24 years. In England 15 years. A joiner, assured to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWGATT, Androwe, husbandman, aged 60 years. In England 50 years, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWLCETT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- DOWLES, John, of Christchurche Twyneham in the County of Southampton, weaver, aged 36 years. Born in Normandy. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DOWLEY, Richard, from France. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DOWNETT, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- DOWNEYEWE, Gregorie, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWS, Robert, born in Hownwell in the County of Beauface. In England 29 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWSE, Mark, from Flanders. 1 June, 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- DOWSE, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DOWSE, Peter, from Picardy. 1 June, 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- DOYONTOYNE, Laurence, from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- DRAIE, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DRAKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- DRAWE, John, of Hastings in the County of Sussex, fisherman. Born in Picardy. Aged 27 years. In England 27 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DREGGHE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Duke of Brabant. 12 Feb., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- DREGGHE, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- DRESSON, Harbert, born in the dominion of the Emperor, a shoemaker. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DREWE, JOHN, miller, born in Normandy. In England 30 years and above. Married to an English woman. Came here at the age of 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRISSEN, Hubert, from the dominion of the Archbishop of Cologne. 11 Mar., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DRONGERELL, Godferey, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRONYOWE, Gregorie, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROWE, Simon, mariner, born in Normandy. In England 13 years or thereabouts. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROWET, Geoffrey. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROWITE, Nicholas, of Salisbury in the County of Wilts, glover. Born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROWNYS, Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROYET, Jeffrey, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DROYTE, John, aged 70 years, born in Normandy. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRUE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRWETT, Gefferey, Norman. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRYAN, Katheryn, widow. Aged 80 years, born in Rone. Has lived in Southwerke 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRYCOT, Fraunces, aged 38 years, born in Angovile in France. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DRYCOT, Michaell, priest. Born at Augovile in Normandy. Aged 59 years. In England 35 years or thereabouts. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DUARAUNT, Peter John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DUBBUTTE, George, born in France. Aged 32 years, in service with Master Assheley. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUBBYER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUBIE, John, tailor, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU BIEZ, Nicholas, from France. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DU BO, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- DU BOSSE, Firminus, from Picardy. 12 May, 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 11.)
- DUBOYES, Gabriell, priest, born in Britayn in the Diocese of Lyon. In England 34 years, "who was made denyson 22 yeres past and hath by misfortune loste his writing of free denysonschipp." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU BOYS, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) A dyer, settled at Glastonbury under Vallerandus Pollanus.
- DUBOYS, Messynes, priest, born in Brittain. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUCAETT, Gerrard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DUCAN, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- DUCARNGE, Philip, doctor of physics, otherwise gentleman usher of the King's Chamber, otherwise late of London, draper, from Normandy. 19 July, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 9.)
- DUCAT *alias* BLOWER, Mary, the wife of William Blower, citizen and goldsmith, of London, from parts of Flanders. 21 Feb., 1593. (*Pat.*, 35 Eliz., p. 5, m. 47.)
- DUCE, Nicholas, "a straunger, borne in Normandy." In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUCEMETER, Thowssayntes. "Imbrotherer" [embroiderer,] aged 29 years. From Towers and Towren. In England 8 years. Married. Servant to Sir Richard Southwell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU CHESNE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- DUCKE, Adrian, mariner, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUCKE, Simon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 June, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- DU COON, Alexandrinus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DU CROPE, Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DUCYE, Stephen, borne in Normandy. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- DUFFALL, Clother, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Clotherus Duffaull, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUFFET, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUFFYE, Peter, "gyrdler and harneys maker," from the dominion of the King of France. 29 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- DU FOUR, Hebart, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DU GARDYN, Philip, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DUGLAS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- DUGLAS, William, from Scotland. 7 Feb., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DU HAMELL, William, pouch maker. French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- DUHART, Reynold, shoemaker, born in Gascoign. Aged 30 years. Married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU HAULTOY, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DUITMAN, John, from the County of Emden in Phrisia. 16 Sept., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- DU JARDIN, Peter, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 26 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- DUKANE, Frauncys, priest, born in the Parish of Brise in Normandy. In England 18 years. Aged 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Francis Ducan. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUKE, Walter, born "beside Bulleyn." In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUKE, William, of Wareham, labourer. Aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUKE, William, of Wareham, tucker, born in Rone in Normandy, Aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DULCE, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DULLES, James, mercer, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman, and has children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- DULONG, William, from Normandy. 9 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- DU MENNY, Andrew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- DUMER, Leonard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 April, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DU MOLEYN, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- DU MONT, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- DUNCAN, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 8 Dec., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- DUNE, Peter, from France. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DUNELEY, Thomas, from Cherbourg in Normandy. 18 Dec., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.)
- DUNGARD (DUYGARD?), Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DUNKELL, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 10 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- DUODMAN, Barby *alias* Peter, born at Rhone in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUODO, Nicholas, merchant, from Venice. 10 Dec., 1515. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2, No. 1267.) Anthony his son. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, vol. 3, No. 1870.)
- DUPERIER, Cristopher, from parts of "Bearn" otherwise called Gascony. 16 Feb., 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 11.)
- DUPLE, Olyver, born in France. Aged 38 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. In service with the Earl of Sussex as cook. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUPONT, Gabriell, serving man, born at Towers in France. Aged 50 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU PONTE, John, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- DU PONT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.

- DUPOYNT, John, capper, born at Rone in Normandy. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUPPINGHUSSE, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- DUPREE, Blanshett, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- DU PRE, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- DUPRE, Maryon, aged 33 years. Born in Halantier in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has 3 children, English born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU PUYS, Baptista, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DU PUYS, Nicasius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DU PUYS, William, goldsmith, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU QUESNAYE, William, parchment maker, born in Lysyeux in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Duquesnay. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURBAN, Peter, a shepherd, French born. Dwelling at Athorn in Kent. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURE, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- DUREAU, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DU RIEU, Huer', from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- DURETT, David, from Scotland. 14 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- DURRANT, Charles, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURRANT, Charles, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch, being a Frenchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURRANT, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURRANT, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- DURSON, Conrad, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves, 23 May, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- DURVAN, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DURY, John, from Scotland. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- DU SOUCHEY, John. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DUSOURE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- DUSSETT, Petre, born in Normandy, now of Estbon [Eastbourne?] in the County of Sussex. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DUTARTRE, Clement, from France. 30 Sept., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- DUTTONY, Ferdinand, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- DUVALL, Christofor, priest. In England one year with the Dean of Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DU VALL, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- DU WALL, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 July, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- DUX, Gabriel, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.

- DUXE *alias* HASENOR, John, of Canterbury, cordyner, born in the Diocese of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 16 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 40.)
- DVYARTE, Charellas, of Athelhampton in Dorset, brewer. Aged 70 years. Married to an English woman, has 7 children and has been in England 60 years. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYACRE, Johanne, widow, aged 70 years, born in Roone in France. In England 40 years "and liveth upon the almes of charitable people." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYANNYS, Pontus, clerk, born in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 30 years and is now chaplain to Sir Anthony Wynsore. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYAS, Christopher, knight. 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- DYDDOUTE, John, "jerken maker," born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYEKE, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYGET, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYGVVEY, John, joiner, born in Abvill in Picardie, dwelling at Westminster. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.)
- DYKATT, Lewys, tailor and singleman, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Dykat, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYLLE, John, from "Ansbricht" in the Duchy of Cleves. 10 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 4.)
- DYMERYCHE, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- DYMENETHE, John, joiner, born in Cane in Normandy. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and hath by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYMMOCK, Anna, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- DYMOCK, John, son of John Dymock (late one of the gentlemen ushers of the King's chamber) and Beatrice, daughter of John Van Cleve, his wife, born at Antwerp in Brabant. 1542. (*Stat. of Realm*, 33 Hen. 8, Cap. 25.)
- DYMYON, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYNNER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- DYSDALE, John, a Frenchman. Aged 60 years. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYSE, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYSPANY, Nicholas, born in Normandy. In England 17 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYSY, Thomas, of Charmyster, priest, aged 30 years. In England 10 years. "and he is broken with the strangulion." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DYSYE, Sir Thomas, priest, a Norman. In England 9 years as chaplain to Sir Thomas Trencharde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- DVYVTAM, Fraunces, a French woman, born in Normandy. In England ever since she was very young. Aged about 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- EACKETON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- EATON, Nicholas, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.*, 43 Eliz.)
- EATON, Peter, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.*, 43 Eliz.)
- EBBER, Nicholas, sherman, of Trinity parish, Dorchester in Dorset. Born in Normandy. Aged 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ECHYLL' *alias* ECHELL, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- EDELEY, John, mariner, born in Britteyn. Aged 34 years. In England 15 years and dwells with John Lyster, gentleman, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- EDGER, Andrew, from Scotland. 29 May, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- EDGER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- EDLYNGE, Richard, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- EDWARD, Giles, of Tawnton, labourer. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- EDWARDES, Garrat, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- EDWARDES, Giles, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- EDWARDES, John, mariner, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- EDWARDES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- EDWARDES, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- EGBARD, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- EGOUTE, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ELIOTT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, of the age of 38 years. Not married. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ELLARD', Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- ELLIS, James, priest, Norman born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Ellys, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ELLIS, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ELLYS, John, priest, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 7 years. Now dwelling at Sherfelde in Hampshire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ELLIS, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 50 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ELLYOTT, John, born in France. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ELSAM, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- ELSKAKE, Joseph, Dutchman. 13 Nov., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- ELY, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Born at Tuke Tyvell in Normandy. Aged 35 years. Has dwelt in England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ELYNCKE Hubert, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- EMENS, John, 1 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- EMERSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- EMERY, Thomas, mariner, born in Brytten. Has dwelt in England 32 years and more. Married to an English woman by whom he has many small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.)

- EMOND, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- EMYNAUTES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- EMYNS, Mathew, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- ENDE, Laurence, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- ENGHELBERD *alias* ENGERBERD, Roger, from the town of Wesel in the Duchy of Cleves. 3 Jan., 1528. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)
- ENGLISHE, Alexander, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ENGLISH, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 28 June, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.) Godfrey Englishe, joiner, born in Cleveland, came to England with his wife to get their living. Dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585, (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- ENTE, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- ENWOUTS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- EPIZO, Dominic, of London, merchant from Venice. 13 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- ERAT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- ERDON, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ERNEST, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ERSEN, Giles Auder, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- ERVANA, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Dec., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- ESSHEN, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- EUYONS, Peter, of Hastings, butcher, born in Normandy. Aged 37 years. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- EVEN, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- EVERSON *alias* EVERSAM, Abraham, from the obedience of the Emperor. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- EVIDOCE, John Baptist, of Southampton, otherwise of London, merchant from Florence. 13 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- EVOTZ, Lancelot, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- EVYN, Giles, shepherd, single man, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- EWAUD, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- EWKYN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- EWSTACE, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- EYFFELER, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke of Saxony. 29 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)

FABER, Nowell, hat maker, born in France. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- FABIAN, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FABYAN, John, dyer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FABYAN, Peter, aged 15 years, an apprentice to a corrier of leather. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FABYAN, Roland, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- FACIS, Simon, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Leodovic'*). 13 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 25.)
- FAES, Jeodocus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- FAFFELDE, Peter, shoemaker, aged 32 years, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Faffeld. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAIRCROY, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FALCQUET, Frances, born in Normandy, aged 12 years. Has been in England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAME, Arion, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FANDISSOLDORPE, Lambert, from parts of Cologne, under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- FANEMAKER, Bastyan, born in "Luke lande." In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Sebastian Fawnemaker. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FANESPELL, Garret, born in Hamsardam, under the Emperor's dominion. Aged 30 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FANLITERFORDE *alias* FAULITURFORD, Dericus, of London, "taylor," born at Staunton, under the obedience of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- FANNELL, John, of London, cordyner, born in Wert, in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAQUE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- FARAM, Thomas, from Scotland. 7 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- FARE, John, from Scotland. 29 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- FARRARIENSA, John Imanuel Themelio. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FARREY, Elizabeth, the wife of John Broun *alias* Coke, clerk. 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7, Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- FARRING, John, born in "Cogley borde" in parts of Normandy. Aged 25 years. In England 16 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Farryng, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FARROND, Jaspar, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- FARYNGYOWE, Alertus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 July, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- FATBAM, Bastian, of the City of London, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Jan., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 44.)
- Favell, Peter, shoemaker, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAVER, John, "taylor," from the dominion of the King of France. 3 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- FAVER, Nowell, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAWCILION, Michael, born in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- FAWDE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- FAWKELYN, Fraunceis, of Gillingham in the County of Dorset. Aged 18 years, born in Normandy. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FAWTRE, John, from France. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FAXE, Amelyne, widow, aged 70 years. In England 55 years. "Hath the Kinge's Magestie's proteccion of his grace gyft to Richard Faxe her husband, late deceased, to remayn and dwell within this realm, but her landlorde will not suffre her to dwell in house." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FATHE *alias* VENABLE, John Mary, son of Robert Fathe *alias* Venable, Pursuivant, called Portcullis. In the King's service at the City of Genoa (*Jenys*) in Italy. Married to Jeronyma, daughter of Frauncis Denoto. 1542-3-4. (*Parl. Roll*, 34, 35 Hen. 8, No. 33.)
- FEATMONGER, Dyrecke, born in the Duke of Cleves' land. Aged 30 years. In England 14 years, servant to the Lady Anne of Cleves. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEURE, Dominik (?) senior, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- FEERMAN, Leonarde, joiner, born at Burdeux. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEEET, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Mar., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- FELHOWYN, Martin, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.) Fled to Denmark on accession of Queen Mary in 1553. (*D. K.* 46th Report, p. 68.)
- FELIZES, Peter, a Spaniard. 7 Mar., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- FELLING, Mathew, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- FELLYN, Petre, aged 35 years, born in Bewbecke in Normandy. Married and hath 3 children, English born. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FENART, Peter, priest, French born. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FENDER, Thomas, from Scotland. 21 May, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- FENNE, Arnold, born in Falkenborowe in Ducheland, now dwelling in London. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FENNE, George, from the dominion of the Duke of Holstein (*Holstacie*). 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- FENNYCK, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- FENTON, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- FERAUD, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERAYE, William, beer brewer, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. Has dwelt in England 45 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERDHAM, Philip, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- FERE, John, "wheler," of Hampton, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. Has a wife and 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEREMORN, Barnard, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FERER, Raynolde, born in France. Servant to Dame Elizabeth Peyton, widow. In England a quarter of a year. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERME, John, mariner, born in Britain. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERMANDRES, James, from Portugal. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FERRANDE, John, Frenchman, aged 40 years. In England 35 years. A serving man and cooper. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRARIS, Barnard, from the Bishopric of Astegiano (*Ascensi*), in Lombardy. 12 Nov., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)

- FERRET, John, of Chareilton in the County of Wilts, tailor, being a covenant servant with Richard Welstede of Charleton. Born at Negarfeld in Normandy, aged 20 years. Has dwelt in England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRETT, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRET, William, from France. Not married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FERREY, John, born in the town of Equydvell in Normandy. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERY, John, of Poxwell in Dorset, "hordman." Aged 60 years, "ys a very pore man." In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERY, Peter, of Haffpudell, aged 68 years. In England 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Ferye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERY, Philipe, of Witcombe, cow-herd. Aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children by her. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRYS, Markes, of Wymbourne, beer brewer, aged 56 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERRYS, Markes, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544, (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.) Marcus Ferrys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FERYS, Perys, labourer, aged 66 years, born in Normandy. In England 56 years. Has a wife and many children, and is impotent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FESSERD, Rawlin, from Normandy, otherwise of "Tusbury" in the County of Wilts, "tailour." 10 Feb., 1526. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.)
- FETU, Peter, "cappethicker," born in Rhone. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Fetue. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVE, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- FEVELL', Symon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVEN, John, aged 46 years, born in Rone in France. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 6 children. 1 July, 1544 (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, Jacobbe, aged 22 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, John, tailor, from France. 31 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- FEVER, John, from France. Not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, John, maryner, born in Normandy, aged 46 years. Dwelt at Cromer in Norfolk 24 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, John, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married, and has 1 child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, John, of Great Yarmouthe in the County of Norfolk, mariner. Aged 33 years. Having a wife an English woman, and 4 children. Born in Brittain. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, Philip, of Sydling, carpenter. Aged 43 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVER, Stephyn, of Blandford For' in Dorset, priest. Aged 70 years. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- FEVER, William, tailor, born in Normandy. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVEROUGH, John, a priest, born in Triovile in Normandy, aged 52 years. In England 35 years or thereabouts. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Feuerough. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEVRE, Bene, a French woman, born in Normandy. In England ever since she was very young. Aged about 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEY, Peter, of Hastings in the County of Sussex, born in Normandy. In England 30 years "as it is certified under the Towne Seale of Hastynge." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEYE, Sir James, priest, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Aged 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Feye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FEYVER, John, Britian born, aged 32 years. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FIDE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- FYDE, Sanctus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- FICHON', Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Dec., 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 11.)
- FIEFNET, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- FILATURE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- FILDE, Dirick, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FILLPOTT, John, "Briton, havynge wieff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- FILZ, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- FYSHER, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- FISSHER, Noins, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- FISSHER, Oliver, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.) Oliver Fisher, gun-maker, born in Cleveland, and Marten his wife, born in Holland. Of the English Church, his wife of the Dutch Church. Dwelling in White-chapel, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- FISHER, Richarde, born in Southooke in Normandy, aged 24 years. Has dwelt in the Parish of Knayle in the County of Wilts 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FISSHET, Luke, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- FITZ, Brunt, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- FITZWILLYAMS, Susanna, daughter of John Fitzwillyams, citizen and mercer of London, occupying the feat of merchandise at Andwerp in Brabant, and Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Rodorego of Antwerp, his wife. 1562-3. (*Parl Roll*, 5 Eliz., No. 48.)
- FLAMANT, Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLAME, Richard, Norman born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544 (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLAMEZEN, Paul, "maryner," from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- FLAMMER, John, thicker of caps, born in Roan in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLANDERSLUES, Lewis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)

- FLAUNMAN, Vincent, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- FLAYMYNGE, Richarde, priest, chaplain to Maister Robert Putnaye, of Sherfeld, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLEMERING, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- FLEMMACKE, Rychard, priest, chaplain to Mr Putman. French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLEMING, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- FLEMYN, William, from Scotland. 4 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- FLERE, Henry, born in Brytain. In England 20 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLESSHE, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- FLEWRIE, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- FLOCKETTE, John, of London, surgeon. In England 12 years, born at Rone. Has served the King in Scotland. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLOUQUENT, Giles, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FLORAYNE, Gerard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- FLOREFF', Lewes, dwelling at Hastings in Sussex. Born in France. Has dwelt at Hastings 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLORENCE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- FLORENCE, Tibman, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- FLORENT, John, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLORENT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- FLORES, Giles, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FLORETT, John, priest, born in Normandy. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLORY, Thomas, born in Normandy, priest, aged 54 years. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLORYSON, Harman, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- FLOWRE, Barnard, from Germany. 6 May, 1514. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 14.) In the King's Book of Payments, Nov., 1512:—"To Barnard Flour glazing our Lady Chapel, Walsingham, 23*li.* 11*s.* 4*d.*" (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2, p. 1458.)
- FLOWRE, Lewys, of Hastings, aged 33 years. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FLOWRE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- FLUDE, Giles, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FLYTE, Leonard, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- FOCKINGE, Mosus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FODDIE, Giles, cook, born in France. Dwelling with Maister Cave. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Giles Foddye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- FOLDE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke Van Holse. 8 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- FOLET, Mighell, of Wymbourne, husbandman, aged 60 years and above. Married to an English woman and has by her 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- FOLLE, Denis, clerk, aged 52 years, born in Normandy. Dwelt in Dorsetshire for 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLLETT, Benedict, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLLEY, Richard, born in Rone. In England 15 years, and now servant to John Fuller, in Essex. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLLIAT, John, weaver, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLLY, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- FOLYATT, James, capper, born at Rowen in Normandy. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Folyat. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLYET, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLYETT, Thomas, of Warmewell, husbandman, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. He has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Folyet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOLYETT, Thomas, labourer, of the parish of Warmewell in Dorset. Born in Normandy, aged 34 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FONAN, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FONNQUETT, Sir Stephyn, priest and chaplain to Vincent Engham, gentleman. Aged 45 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FONTAINE, Paschasie (?), from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- FONTAYNE, Peter, coppersmith, born in Constances in Normandy. In England 12 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOOLE, Denys, priest, aged 60 years. In England 20 years, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Dionisius Foole, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FORBECK, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- FORCHEVILLE, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- FORDE, Ahasweres, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 Sept., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- FORE, William, from the Duchy of Cleves. Not married. In England 1 year. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FOREST, Antony, born in Jarsey, aged 30 years. Has dwelt in England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOREST *alais* WATYS, John, serving man, from Scotland. 16 Nov., 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 10.)
- FORGYSON, Andrew, from Scotland. 13 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- FORMAN, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- FORNERES, Simon, from Bruges. 24 Oct., 1527. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 3540.) Simon Forniers, appointed "le gonneston maker" in reversion after Richard Scorer. 29 July, 1529. (*Ibid*, No. 5815.)
- FORRETT, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- FORSETHE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- FORTEN, Guillam "helyer," born in Normandy. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FORTUNE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- FORTUNE, Richard, 29 Jan. 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

- FORTYNE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- FORWARDEN, John, fisherman, aged 48 years, born in Scotland. Dwelt in England 30 years. Married to an English woman. Suitor for Letters of Denization, 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- FOSSE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- FOSTER, Glizens (?), from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- FOSTER, Harmon, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- FOSTER, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FOSTER, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 May, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- FOTYN, Gwillemyrn, a woman, aged 80 years. In England 34 years and liveth by alms. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOUELL, Manam, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOUGER, Hewgh, priest, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOUNDREN, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Aug., 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- FOUNQUETT, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOURCROYE, Robert, priest, French born. Dwelling in Calais 30 years, now with Mr. Massingberd. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOURDE, Simon, glazier, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOUCHER, Michaell, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOWCIE, Gylys, of Dorchester in Dorset, carpenter. Aged 30 years. Married to a French woman. In England 20 years. "Impotent in his leg and broken in his bely." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOWEKETT, Benedict, born in Normandy, single woman. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOWLET, Benet, born in Normandy. Dwelling in Kyfyrane near Ipswich with Henry Goodwin, as shepherd. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOWTAYNE, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- FOXE, Albert, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- FOX, Anthony, Frenchman. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOXE, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FOYER, John, born in France. In England 12 years. Doth work in the King's works at Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FOYNAUNT, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Jan., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- FRAMINGHAM, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FRANCESCO, Emanuel, from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 10 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)

- FRANELL, Andrewe, born in Pykerdy, aged 39 years. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRANKE, Charles, beer brewer, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- FRANKE, John, beer brewer, from Upitta in the Bishopric of Liege. 7 July, 1532. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 1207.)
- FRANKE, John, of London, "bere bruer," born in the parish of Upitta within the diocese of the Bishop of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 7 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 5.)
- FRANCKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FRANKE, Nicholas, dwelling in the parish of Pentrige in the County of Dorset. Aged 70 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years and "liveth of almes." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRANKE, Paul, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- FRAUNKE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FRANKEHIA, Dirick, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FRANKES, Cornelius, tailor, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- FRANKLEN, Hubert, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FRAUNCE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Aug., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- FRAUNCES, Collyn, of Weymouth, aged 12 years. In England 5 years and was sent here to learn English. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRAUNCES, Godfrey, 20 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- FRAUNCES, Gregory, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRAUNCEIS, Jasper, from the parish of Oldechurche in the town of Emericke, under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 8 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 10.)
- FRANCOYS, John, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- FRANCYS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 17 July, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- FRAUNCYS, Nicholas, of Serne in the County of Dorset, labourer, covenant servant with William Stanford. Born at Hardingvade in Normandy, aged 35 years. In England 18 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRAUNCES, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- FRAUNCES, Richarde, "Ducheman, havynge wyff and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- FRAUNCES, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRAUDECHILDERN, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FRAYNELL, William, born in Burdes. Dwelling now at Lenyngton. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREBARYN, Patrick, born in Scotland. 17 Jan., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 26.)
- FREDERICK, Hans, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FREDERICK, Jasper, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.) Jesper Frederick, a goldsmith, born in the dominion of the King of Spain, made a denizen in 4 Elizabeth, dwelling in the Liberty of St. Martin's le Grand, London, 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)

- FREEFFUE, Valerand, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- FREERMAN, Leonard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREGOZZY, Jacominus, "sarvingeman," from the dominion of the Emperor. 23 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- FREMAN, William, born in Bremen, a tanner. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMAN, William, mariner, born at Feckam in Normandy. In England 18 years. Aged now 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMAN, William, Frenchman, made denizen by Eystred, widow. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMAN, William, tanner, born in France. Now dwelling in the Isle of Tenet in Kent, aged 30 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMAN, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMAN, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMENS, William, Frenchman, made denizen by Nicholas G . . sfield. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMONDE, Marten, capper, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin Fremond. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMONTE, John, born at Ivetot in Normandy, servant to Lord Mountjoy. In England 12 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Freinount. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMYNG, Peter, born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 22 years. Married to a French woman having 3 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMYNG, Peter, born in Normandy. In the King's forge at Newbridge. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMOND, Marten, born in France. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREMYN, William. In England 20 years and more. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRENCH, Leonard, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 20 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- FRENDE, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 Nov., 1569. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- FRENDE, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- FRENELL, Androwe, mariner, aged 29 years, born at Abvyle in Pycardy. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRERE, John Petye, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- FREROTT, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- FRESARDE, Gloude, born in Pykerdye, aged 33 years. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRESERT, Glode, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRESETE, Stephyn, born in Normandy. In England 20 years, married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen Fresset. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRESEYTE, Stephin, of Charborowghe, joiner, aged 50 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- FRESSHEFELDE, Swere, from the Duchy of Gueldres, not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FRETHERICK, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550 (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- FRETT, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREUYN, William, husbandman, born at Sherbroke under the French King's dominion. Aged 22 years. Unmarried. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FREVELL, Symon, shepherd, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married, and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRICALL, William, born in Normandy, aged 45 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRICALL, William, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRYCALL, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRISCO, Vico, born in Normandy, was brought to England at the age of 6 years and continued here 20 years, being now in the works of the Bishop of Winchester. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Vicus Frico. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FROLICKE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- FROLICKE, Martin, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- FROMTHECHILDERN, Arnolde, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FROUNELL, Andro, mariner, married to an English woman. In England 22 years, Norman born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FROWLIGH, Martyn, feltmaker, from the dominion of the King of Poland. 23 April, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- FRUDE, George, from Scotland. 30 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- FRYE, Barnard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- FRYE, Geffrey, born in Normandy, aged 40 years, dwelling in a parish called Angoville. Has dwelt in England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRYE, Jefferie, husbandman, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FRYLICKCOVEN *alias* JOHNSON, David, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz. p. 8, m. 13.)
- FRYSE, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FULBURSON, Goart *alias* GEOFFREY, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 31 May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- FULCOTE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- FULL, Denys, of Althelhampton, in Dorset, priest. Aged 52 years. In England 20 years, and is of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FULLER, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- FULLER, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- FULLER, Phyllypp, born in Normandy, aged 26 years. Was brought unto England at the age of 6 years. In England 20 years, a weaver. Married to an English woman and has one child by her. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FULLOME, Robert, born in Normandy, aged 25 years. In England 5 years in service with Master Assheley. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FULMER, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) King Henry the Eighth's Household, 1524. In the pastry, John Fulmer. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, Vol. 4, No. 136.)

- FULMER, John, "Docheman," aged 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 8 children. In England 31 years. 1 July, 1544 (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FULWATER, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- FUPPISON, Galienus, shoemaker, from parts of Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 1 March, 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- FURBER, Barthelmewe, of Sturmyster Marshall in Dorset. Aged 20 years, "is stayed because he is broken in his bely." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FURMAN, Vaux', from the Duchy of Burgundy. 27 Oct., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- FURNES, Peter, born in Paris. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FURNEUS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- FURREN', William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- FYATMONGER, Deryck, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYERVYLL, Giles, locksmith, born in Lysyeaux in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYGGES, Hubert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- FYNDELASON, Alan, of London, brewer, from Scotland. 18 Jan., 1515. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 30.)
- FYNTO, Petre, born in Nevell in Normandy, aged 44 years. Married to an English woman and hath one child, English born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYRMAYN, Martin, of Wotton Fitzpayne Ockfford (*sic.*) Aged 80 years. "Is impotent and lieth a bedredman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYRRETT, Robert, born in Normandy, unmarried. Aged 40 years. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- FYSCHÉ *alias* FYSSHE, Henry, "taylore," from the towne of "Opyke," in the County of Flanders. 4 Jan., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- FYSHE, John, born in the town of Dieppe, aged 12 years. In England 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GABBEWE, Fraunces, aged 19 years, born in France at Lyon. In England 10 years. Is now servant to Sir John Bridges, Knight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GABOLFILD, Morgan, of Develyshe, priest, aged 62 years, "he is impotent and broken in his bely." In England 30 years. He is allowed for his age and impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GABRIELL, Florence, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 June, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 13.)
- GABRIELL', John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.) John Gabriel, French merchant, dwelling in the Ward of Candlewick Street, London, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)

- GACHET *alias* FRENCHEMAN, John, of the City of York "bokebynder" from the dominion of the King of France. 10 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.) Administration of the effects of John Gatchett, son of John Gachett, of York, stationer, dying at Rocliffe, was granted to George Gachett, his brother, 26 Aug., 1551. George Gachett afterwards went to London. Some service books at York bear the name of William Gachett of the parish of All Saints', York.*
- GAEGE, Petre, aged 25 years, born in Canny in Normandy. In England about 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAGGON, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GAHANON, Sir Olyver, born in Britayne, priest. In England with Nicholas Catler, Esquier, and others, 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAHNETT, Sir Peter, 40 years old, has dwelt in Wales 10 years, born in Britain. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAILLON, John, clerk, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GALIARD, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- GALYARD, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 April, 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- GALLIARDELL', Mark Anthony, from the dominion of the Duke of Venice. Proviso that he shall not dwell in Berwick or Portsmouth. 1 June, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 15.)
- GALYARDET, Francis, from "le Rodos," in parts of Greece. 9 Feb., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.) Another grant of denization 1532, to Francis Galyardes with special provision that he shall pay customs duty like a native, granted in consequence of the losses he had sustained owing to the capture of Rhodes by the Turks. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 1794.)
- GALLIARDET, Frances, from Rhodes in parts of Greece. 27 Feb., 1559. (*Pat.*, 1 Eliz., p. 9, m. 10.)
- GALLAMARTCHE, Jerominus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 April, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- GALLAPYN, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 11 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GALLAUNCE, Julian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- GALLION, Robert, from France. Married an English woman. In England 54 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GALTYER, Thomas, born in France. Has been long in England and married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Galtier. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAMBOFYLD, Morgan, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Morgan Gambofeld. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GANARD, John, born in Bewsant, under the French King's dominion. Married. Aged 40 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GANELL', John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GANNE, Jurden, tailor, aged 50 years, born at Seynt Malowes in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARBOWELL', William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARCIE, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)

* The above notes were kindly given the Editor by Canon Raine of York.

- GARDAMBAS, John, born in Normandy, aged 33 years. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544, (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARDEN, Andrew, from the town of Arbrothe, in Scotland. 23 Feb., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 19.)
- GARDENER, James, of Chichester, joiner, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. Dwelt in England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he had 3 children. Suitor for letters of Denization, 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- GARELL, James, miller, aged 60 years, born in Bretten. In England 50 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRELL, Piers, of Seynt Tewe in the County of Cornwall, miller, aged 45 years and more. Born at Botchathowe in Brittainye. Married to an English woman. In England 35 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Garrell. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARNYSHE, Fraunces, Frenchman, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRAD, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRARD', Martin, of London, goldsmith, from parts of Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 18 Nov., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- GARRARD, Michell, from Crossewik in Brittainye, labourer, aged 28 years. Dwelling with John Echarde of Yarmouth, merchant. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRARD, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRAT, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRAT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRATT, John, Dutchman. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRAT, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- GARRATSON, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRATSON, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- GARRETT, Anthony, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 17 Oct., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- GARRETT, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- GARRET, Henry, glazier, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- GARRETT, Jacques, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- GARRET, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- GARRET, James, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GARRET, John, of Sutton in Dorset, aged 80 years, "is broken and also he is an impotent person." In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRETT, John, from parts of Frisia, under the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- GARET, Marinus, from Normandy. 15 May, 1514. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 5080.)
- GARRETT, Oliver, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- GARRET, Simon, joiner, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 Feb., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 18.)

- GARRETT, William, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- GARRETTES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- GARRETSON, Adryan, basket maker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRETSON, Garrard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- GARRETSON *alais* CLYNGE, Garret, born in Gelderland. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRETSON, Geoffrey, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- GARRETSON, Harman, 15 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- GARRETSON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GARRETSON, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- GARETSON, Rowland, joiner, aged 40 years, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 4 years. Married to a Dutch woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARRISON, Barnard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an alien woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GARRYSON, Garrett, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- GARRISON, Henry, from the Bishopric of Utrecht. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- GARRYSON, Peter, Dutchman, 28 Nov., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- GARROCHE; see GARSIAS, John.
- GARSIAS *alias* GARROCHE, John, from France. 4 Jan., 1550. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 2.)
- GARSIAS *alias* GARROCHE, John. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GARSTE *alias* GRyme, Katherine, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Jan., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- GARTER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARTYN, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARYNE, William, tailor, born in France, aged 50 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GARYE, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- GASCARDE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- GASCARD, Mary, widow of John Gascard, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 June, 1601. (*Pat.*, 43 Eliz., p. 12, m. 18.)
- GASCOIGN, Agnes, widow. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GASEY, John, mariner, Norman born, dwelling at Jernemouth [Yarmouth.] 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GASKYN, Agnes, widow of William Gaskyn, Englishman, born in Pykerdy. Aged 60 years. In England 30 years and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GASON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 41.)
- GASTE, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- GASTMAN, Lambert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- GATTYE, William, born in Bewvoysin, aged 57 years, a very good cook who has served Sir Thomas Lovell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAUNT, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)

- GAUTROTH, William, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- GAVELL, John, and Bonie his wife, French born. In England 30 years. Has 2 children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAVER, James, stationer, from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- GAWEN, John, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Has 7 children by an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAWEN, Peter, smith, born in France. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- GAWQUELYN, William, born in Rhone "hath ben here under themperour xxvj yeres." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAWTRELL, Mathew, born in Cane, aged 50 years. Married to an English woman. In England above 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAY, John, servant with Lord Morley, from Normandy. 1 April, 1531. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 220.)
- GAYMBERE, Geffrey, born at Newcastle in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GAYNE, Peter, born in Rone in Normandy. In England 10 years. Married to Agnes, born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEALE, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GEBARDE, Thomas, embroiderer, born in Rone. In England 8 years. Is servant to Sir John Williams. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Gabard. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEFFREY, John a Brittain, born in Morles. Married to an English woman having a child by her. In England 15 years "a husbond servant." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEGGE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEGIBUS, John, from France, 50 years of age. Not married. In England 35 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GELDER, Garrard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- GELDUFF, Hans, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- GELDUFF, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- GELLETT, Mattheve, mariner, Britain born, dwelling at Jernemouth [Yarmouth.] 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Mathew Gellet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GELLIZON, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GELLUS, Frauncis, skinner, born in Poutevey in Brytayn. In England 35 years. Aged 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GELYBODE, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 10 May, 1567, (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- GELYNES Hellegerus, from the dominion of the Duke of Gelders. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- GEORGE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GEORGE, John, born in the City of Liege (*Lulke*), under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years as a brewer, at present in service with Evan Fludde. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEORGE, John, 29 Jan, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- GEORGE, Peter, miller, aged 72 years, has 7 children. In England 48 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GEORGE, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GEORGE, Simon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- GEORGE, William, "Ducheman, havynge wyff and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- GROTE, Denys, miller, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERARD, Guillam, of Bucland in the County of Dorset, "tucker," born at Mountebrough in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 20 years, a lame man and impotent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERRARD, Jamys, priest, of Wolcombe in the County of Dorset. Born at Mountburghe in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERARDE, John, of Bukland in the County of Dorset, tucker. Born in Normandy, aged 45 years. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Gerard. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERRARDE, John, born at Mountbrough in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERARD, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERARD, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERRARD; see BARNES, Jane.
- GERARDSON, John, "cowper," from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- GERATT, Warnett, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Warnethis Gerett. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERAULTES, James, tanner, born in Normandy, aged 25 years. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERGE, William, born in Collen in Ducheland. In England 21 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERLE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- GERMAYNE, Thomas, of Rye in the County of Sussex, mariner, "hathe been a servaunt borne in the Isle of Alderley, lately destroyed by the Frenchmen." In Englande since he was 2 years of age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEROM, Giles, of Chyveley in the County of Berks, fuller. Born in France, has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERRADD, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- GERVYN, Michael, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERVYS, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GERVIS, Piers, Norman. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GESKEY, John, from parts of Gelderland under the obedience of the Emperor. 10 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- GESSER, John, Frenchman. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GETTY, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GEYSBRIGHT, Elias, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- GWARDOWYS, Nicholas, ropemaker, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- GHELYUX, Ghenert, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 Dec., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)

- GHENEN, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Jan. 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- GHERYN, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14 and *Ibid.* m. 13.)
- GHUYDOTT, Anthony, of Southampton, merchant, from Florence. 8 Feb., 1533. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. 6, No. 196.) Son-in-law of Harry Huttoft. 1535. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. 8.)
- GHYSONS, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- GIBBE *alias* GYBBE, John, of Calais "tyler," from "Autoyle" under the jurisdiction of the King of France. 1 April, 1528. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- GIBSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- GIBSON *alias* COKLEY, "Dominus Thomas," Scotchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GIBSON, Thomas, priest, a Frenchman, a preacher in England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GIET, Peter, serving man, French born. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYET, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYFFITZ, John, of Bridgewater in Somersetshire, joiner, born in Brittany, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GIFFITZ, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILBERD, Rychard, priest, aged 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILBERT, Albert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- GILBERTE, Cornelius, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GILBERT, Christopher, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- GILBERTE, Frennd, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- GILBERT, James, French born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILBERT, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 April, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- GILBERT, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILBERT, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- GILBERT, Richard, priest, of Frampton. Aged 54 years. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILBERTE, Rycharde, priest, born in Normandy. Aged 54 years. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYLES, Arnold, 29 Oct. 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- GILES, Humfrey, born in Normandy, aged 51 years. In England 30 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILES, Marten, French born, a labourer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYLES, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., 11, m. 11.)
- GYLES *alias* GILES, Reginald, of London "cordwaner" otherwise "shomaker," born in the diocese of the Bishop of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 7 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)
- GYLES, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 4, 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- GILES, William, aged 3 years, born upon the sea this side Dieppe. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GYLES, William, labourer, aged 44 years, born at Seynt Malowes in Bryttayn. Married to a French woman having 3 children. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILLAM, Olyver, of Upton Shepward, aged 40 years "ys an innocence and lycencyd by hys innocencic." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILLESON, Francis, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- GILLET, Francis, of Tunbridge, born in Brittany, joiner. Married to an English woman and has had 3 children, one alive, one of "your Graces servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542 (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- GILLETT, Fraunces, Frenchman. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Francis Gillet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILLETT *alias* DUFORD, Giles, born at Gile Fountenayes in Normandy. In England 37 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Giles Gillet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILLET, Philip, from France, married to an English woman. In England 13 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GILLOTT, John, aged 31 years, cutler, born in Angeo in France. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Gillot. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GILMAN', Evan, of the Parish of St. Andrews in Holborn, "skynner," from the town of Vans in parts of Brittany, now under the obedience of Francis, King of France. 20 Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- GIRARD, Nicholas, Frenchman, made denizen for ironworks by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GIRRELL', Simon, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- GIRRELL', Simon, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 April, 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- GISARDETT, Nicholas, a good smith and a gunner, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GISBERT, Dionisius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- GISBERT, Elia, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- GISBRIGHT *alias* JAMES, Maria, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- GISSELL', Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- GLADDE, Anthony, tinker, born in Lorence in France, aged 40 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GLAMARDE *alias* PARRIS, John, a mariner, born at Paris and dwelling at Jernemouth [Yarmouth.] 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GLAMARDE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GLASS, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GLODDE, Giles, born in Newfeilde in Normandy, aged 38 years and has 4 children, English born. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GLOWMER, Martyn, priest, born in the County of Angewe in the town of Simer. In England 10 years, now dwelling with Master Thomas Paston, gentleman of the King's Privy Chamber. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOBBY, Pakus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- GOBERT, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Feb., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- GOBERTE, Nowell, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)

- GOCHIE, Lewes, tailor, born in Normandy. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOCHY, Balthezarde, capper, born in Normandy, aged 58 years. Dwelt in England 48 years, and married to an English woman by whom he has 11 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOD, John, of Yepe (?) in Dorset, aged 70 years, is impotent therefore he is stayed. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GODARD, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GODART, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- GODDIN', Simon, from Picardy under the obedience of the King of France. 4 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- GODDYNNERE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- GODET, Giles, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- GODFREY, Anthony. 1539-40. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- GODFREY, Christopher, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- GODFREY, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- GODFRAY, Daniel, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- GODFREY, James, beer brewer, born in Normandy. In England 6 or 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GODFREY, John, tailor, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married, and has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GODFREY, Martyne, labourer, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GODFREY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- GODFREY, Peter, fisherman, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in England 17 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GODHED, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GODSCALL, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.) James Godskall, merchant, Barbara his wife. Of the Dutch Church. Dwelling in Lanbourne Ward, London, 1582. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- GODSHALKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- GODSCALKE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 29 June, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- GOERTSON, Derick, "born in the parties of Cleve." Aged 30 years. Has dwelt in England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOGUSHE, Aleyn, priest, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOISSET, Vyncent, a mason, Frenchman. In England 45 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOLD, Jamys, of Corff Castell, labourer, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children, "he is a very pore man and an innocent." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOLLYSON, Wulfran, from parts of Iceland. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)

- GOLORDE, John, cap worker, born at Nautes in Bretayn. Servant to Thomas Hogan. In England 36 years, and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Golord. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOMAN, Richard, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOMBERT "DET DUBOYS," Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- GOME, Glaudus, "combe maker," from the dominion of the King of France. 20 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- GOMEN, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- GOMER, Peter, from the dominion of the Bishop of Lucerne. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- GOOD, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- GOOD, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- GOODAWE, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.) Arnold Goodaughe, silkweaver, born in Tournay. Brissett his wife. Of the French Church. Dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil, MSS.*, No. 869.)
- GOODERNS, Wyllyam, surgeon, born in the town of Lanyon in Brytain. Married to an English woman and has by her, children. In England 24 years. Aged 41 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOODGET, Nicholas, from France, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GOODMAN, Mighell, of Heryngeston in Dorset, priest, aged 63 years. In England 24 years, "his name ys recorded before my lorde Chauncellerer." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOODNAYBOUR, Marten, from Rikham, within the Lordship of "Seynt Omers" in Artois. 16 Mar., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- GOOLDE, James, Norman born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOONAUGHT, John, of Sarum, "bocher," Frenchman born. Aged 60 years, and hath dwelt there 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOONAUGHT, John, born in France. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOOSE, Nicholas, born in Normandy, a smith. Now working with Mr. Modenes in the King's works at Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOOSE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOOSON, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- GORDEN, Katharine, from Scotland. 25 April, 1510. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 1. No. 1033.) Widow of Perkin Warbeck, received grant of lands from Hen. 8, provided she remained in England, afterwards married Matthew Cradok and received licence to dwell in Wales in 1517. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2.)
- GORBREY, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSHET, John, cap dresser, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSLYNGE, Andrewe, priest, born in Normandy, aged 66 years. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Andrew Goslyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSLYN, Phillipp, capper, born in Rhone in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSLYN, Robert, of Winchester, baker, born in Normandy. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GOSLYN, Thomas, of the parish of Wareham in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 57 years. In England 46 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSLYN, Thomas, of Wareham, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 8 children. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSLYN; see GOSTLYN.
- GOSON, Adrean, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GOSSE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- GOSSE, William, born in Normandy, a joiner, servant to Sir Thomas Tyrrell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSSERT, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 April, 1562, (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- GOSSETT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- GOSSETT, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- GOSSHET, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSTLYM, Michaell, capper, born at Rouen. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSTLYN, Arselles, born in Picardie, aged 64 years. Dwelt in England 44 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSTLYN, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOSYNS, John, ferryman, Dutchman. 26 Mar., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- GOTHERYE, William, from Scotland. 8 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- GOTRE, Nicholas, of Knyghton in Wilts, miller. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOTTEGUES, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GOTTRE, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" [mines] of iron, lead and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOTTER, Nicholas, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" [mines] of iron, lead and other metals as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Paxwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOULTYER, Hedingo, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- GOVEARTES, Henry, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GOVEN, William, of the parish of Forent in the County of Wilts, smith, born in Normandy. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOWCHI, Baltazar, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOWCHYE, Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOWGHTIER, Nicholas, saltpeter maker, born in Normandy, servant to John Bowyer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOWLESIE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GOWLFIE, Sir John, priest, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Servant to John Frampton, gentleman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRACE, Steven, hosier, Frenchman. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GRACHE, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- GRAMMAIRE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 July, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 41.)
- GRAMSELL, Nicholas, servant to Lord Wrenford, a hosier, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAN', John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.)
Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- GRANADA, The Lady Magdalena, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- GRAUNDE, John, of Dertmouth, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 44 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAUNDE, Martin, "broderer," from the City of Tournay. 8 June, 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 31.)
- GRAUNT, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAUNTE, Laurence, born in Canney in Beauface. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAUNTE, Loye, carpenter, born in Ypres under the Emperor's dominion. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAUNTE, Peter, clerk, Norman born, aged 60 years. Dwelling in Nurselyng in the County of Southampton. Has dwelt in England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRAVY, John, a native of Almain, and priest of the order of Crutched Friars. 8 Dec., 1533. (Signed Bill, 25 Hen. 8.)
- GRAYE, Alexander, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- GRAY, John, from Scotland. 27 Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- GRAY, John, of Angwishe in the County of Suffolk. From Trimley St. Martin, under the obedience of James, King of Scotland. 9 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- GRAYE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- GRAYE, Samuel, son of John Gray, of London, girdler, and Julyan his wife, "both mere Englishe." Born in parts beyond the seas. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- GREENERISKE, Marcellus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Aug., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- GREGORYE, Jamys, of Charde in Dorset, dyer. In England 51 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GREGORY, James, dyer, born in Morteyne. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. In England 52 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GREME; see DAVYSON, George.
- GRENALL', John, 8 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- GRENE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 25 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- GRENE, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- GRENER, Margaret, born in Bryttayne, aged 45 years. Has dwelt in England 20 years. Has married an Englishman who has by her 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRENERYCE, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- GRESSELL, Peter, of Weymouth, shoemaker, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 6 children. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRESSENT, Peter, capper, born in Deepe. In England 10 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRESSET, John, "lockyer," born in France. In England 11 years, now in the service of William Baker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GREVYNCKEHOFF, William, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 1 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)

- GREYNE, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- GREYNE, James, clerk. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- GRIFFITH, Armigillo, from Brittany. 5 Feb., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 19.)
- GRIFFETH, Roger, of Porton in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in France. Aged 52 years. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRIFFITH, Roger, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRIFFYTH, Roger, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRIGESON, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- GRENINGAR, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- GROFFEN; see CURSELIS.
- GROMELL', Roger, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- GROSON, Reginald, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- GROSSE, John, servant to Thomas Terrell, aged 24 years. In England 3 years. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROSSE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.) John Grose, gunmaker, born in Gelderland. In England 16 years. Of the English Church. Dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- GROSSIAN, Oration, of Bruton in Dorset, priest. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROSSYN, Gracyan, priest, French born, chaplain to Lady Fitzjames. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROUNDESELL, John, hosier, born in Rhone. In England 15 years. Aged 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROUNDESELL, Nicholas, hosier, Frenchman, born in Rhone. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROUNTE, John, born in Beawne, capper. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROWTE, John, from Normandy. 1 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- GROWTE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- GROWTE, Nicholas, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROWTE, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 52 years. In England 22 years. Married to a French woman having 7 children, English born. In the Forge of Parrockes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROWTE, Radolph, of East Lulworth in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROWTE, Rawlyn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GROWTE, Thomas, mason, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years, has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRUCE, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GRUFFILL, Maylyn, workman with Robert Spencer, "saltpetreman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRUSE, Rouland, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GRUYE, David, of Tweedmouth in the County of Northamp. (*sic*) carpenter and shipwright. Born in Scotland. Dwelt in England 48 years. Married to an English woman, 1 child. Served in the wars. (Note in margin "My Lord Derham suythe for him.") 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)

- GRYME, James, from Scotland. Married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GRYME; see GARSTE, Katherine.
- GRYNE, Thomas, comb-maker, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in Seint Clement's Parish in London 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRYNTY, Peter, saltpeter maker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 37 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GRYPE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- GRYSAR, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- GRYSELL, Adrian, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 60 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GRYSSELL, William, of the Parish of Bere in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 35 years. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Gresell. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUEDON, Remigius, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GUELLEN, Domico, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- GUENACHON, Thomas, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GUERCY, Andrew, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- GUEROTTE, Stephen, born in Rone, married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUETT, Michell, of Powrestok in Dorset, aged 70 years. Married to an English woman, has 6 children and is impotent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUEVERA, Francis, gentleman, from the town of Segura in the Province of Guipuscoa, under the dominion of the Emperor. 8 May, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 22.)
- GUFFEY, Sir John, born in Valence in Normandy. In England 20 years. Servant to John Frampton, Esquire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUILLANTON', Alan, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUILLANTON *alavis* KERVER, Alan, born in Rowce in Brytayn, aged 70 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUILLYEM, Thomas, clerk, from Scotland. 31 May, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 37.)
- GULFFREY, John, of Upwaye in Dorset. Aged 60 years. In England 27 years. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GULLETT, Frauncys, a Frenchman. In England 18 years. A horsekeeper, has a wife and 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUMRIE (? GINNRIE), John, and Johanne his wife, French people. In England 10 years, a finer of iron with Lord Norfolk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUMPORTE, Katherine, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luci.*) 29 Jan., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- Gumport. Nicholas, "taylor," from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- GUNDETT, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Robert Gundyte born in Drewse "hath byn brought up with Master Richarde Souche in Englonde of a boy of 12 yeres old." Now aged 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUNDETT, Robert, joiner, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in England 12 years and more and so remaineth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUNNER, Arnolde, dwelling in Ridyng in the County of Berks., sadler, born in Awngon. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUNNER, Peter, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 38 years. Has dwelt in England 32 years. Has married an English woman, having by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GUNNETT, John, born in Savoy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUNSALVES, Balthazar, from Portugal. Not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GUNTIER, John, Frenchman, by occupation a "moynier" (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUOYNT, Giles, of Long in the County of Hants, smith, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman being now great with child. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GURBYN, John, tailor, aged 30 years, born in the City of Cuttance in Normandy. In England 19 years. Married to an English woman "having by her too children and being great wyth an other," servant to Master Rycharde Waller, of Stokecherytie in Hampshire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GURNEY, John, Frenchman. In England 20 years. Aged 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUVSSEN, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- GUYEDYM, Robert, shoemaker, born in Brittain, aged 40 years. In England 17 years. Married to an English woman and has by her divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUYGON, John, priest, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GUYLLAM, Anthony, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GUYLLIKER, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Oct., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- GUYNUET, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GVYOMER (*sic*), James, priest, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 18 years and is worth, in goods, 40s. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWEGEN, Sir John, born in Briten, aged 79 years. In England as curate in sundry parishes in Somersetshire 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWEMER, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWEROT, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWSEL', William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWYLLYER, John, born in Bryttayn, aged 45 years. Married to an English woman, having 2 children born in England. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GWYNNETT, John, smith, dwelling in Romney Mershe in the County of Kent, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYANASSIS, Francis, from the dominion of the Prince of Piedmont (*Pedimontane*). 13 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- GYBYNS, Packetus, "sarvingeman," from the dominion of the King of France. 23 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- GYLBERTSON, George, "Holander, having a wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- GYLBERTSON, Joyce, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- GYLEN, Adam, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 18 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- GYLYAM, Sir (*sic*), a poor Frenchman, priest, aged 55 years. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYMMARDE, James, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- GYNKES *alias* BRETEIN, Ewyn, of Camerwell (?) in Surrey, born in Brittain. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
Ewin Gynk *alias* Brytyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYNNESBURGH, Lucas, from the dominion of the Archduke of Austria. 18 Mar., 1541. (*Pat.* 32 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 46.)
- GYNOR, John, clerk, from Scotland. 25 May, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 12.)
- GYNURYE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYRRYN, Sir Reigolde, priest, dwelling in Blanford in the County of Dorset, born in Brytteyn. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Reginald Gorryng. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYSBREKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) John Gasbryght, of Southwark, glazier. (*Star Chamber Proc.* Hen. 8, Bdle. 21, No. 106.)
- GYSELYN, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- GYSLEY, Erasmus, from Venice, not married. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- GRYSON, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- GYSPYN, Nicholas, born in France, now abiding in Clantyvite in the County of Glamorgan. Aged 36 years. In England 22 years and is married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- GYSSARD, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- GYTTON, Thomas, gardener, aged 57 years, born in Gascoign. In England and married to an English woman 18 years, dwelt with Lord Seynt John 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HABELT, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HABERT, Peter, goldsmith, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 31 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- HABETT, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- HABYLETT, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HACATT, Andrew, from Scotland. 23 Dec., 1584. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- HACCHED, Laurence, born at Leheddy Pyce in Normandy, aged 32 years, now at Milton in Dorsetshire. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
Laurence Hachet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HACKEBER, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- HACKER, John, married to an English woman. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HACKETTE, Thomas, Frenchman. In England 10 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HACKHOUSE, Harmon, from the dominion of the Bishop of Munster. 2 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- HADRIA, James, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)

- HAEN, Joos, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Dec., 1586. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- HAFFELYNG, Blese, of Burton in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 26 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAGGES, Cardyn, "cappe fuller," born in Seynt Awbyne in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 15 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAKE, Theodoric, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- HALDEN, Barnard, clerk, 26 April, 1514. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 1.)
- HALDER, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 April, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- HALL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HALLAR, Ereyk (?), from parts of Cleves, under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- HALLEY, Henry, chaplain to the Lady Rodney, widow, aged 40 years, born in Brytten. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Henry Halley, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HALLOTE, Grace, ploughman, born in Valance in Normandy. In England 16 years, in service with Sir Thomas Trencharde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Grace Halot. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HALOTT, Grace, of Charmyster, aged 30 years. In England 20 years, "he is an innocent and therefore stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HALLYER, Jaspas, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- HALMAN', Gossemius, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- HALYDAYE, William, Scotchman, 13 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- HAMARDE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- HAMBERTE, Mighell, of Martinston, miller, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 5 children. In England 56 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMELL, Lewes, French born, servant to Sir Heugh Trevanyon. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1554. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMELL', Theobald, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMELL, Tybaulde, comb maker, born in Rhone. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMLYNG', Alen, tailor, borne in Bretayne. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- HAMLYN, John, tailor, of "Uffcolme," aged 28 years, born in Brittany. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman, and has 2 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- HAMLYNG, Piers, baker, aged 65 years. Has dwelt at Sarum 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMLYNG, Piers, born in France. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMMAKER, Corderik, from the dominion of the Emperor, married. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HAMMER, John, from parts of Flanders. 1521-2. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 17.)
- HAMMON, Gyllyn, born in Newcastle in Normandy, widow, has dwelt at Rye 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMMON, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMMYLTON, George, gentleman, from Scotland. 5 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 35.)
- HAMRYE, Even, born in Brytten in France, aged 20 years. In England a year and a half, dwells at Arundel. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- HAMSITE, Erick, from France, having an alien wife. In England 24 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HAMWELL, John, priest, born in Normandy. Aged 26 years, dwelling at Wynson in Somerset, chaplain to Master Cayce. In England 8 years 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAMYTE, John, labourer, born in Seint Mallows, a Britain. Married to an English woman. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HANBY, Giles, husbandman, a Frenchman, aged 53 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HANBYE, Gyles, labourer, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 59 years. Married to an English woman and has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HANBY, Gyles, of Kayneston in Dorset, labourer, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 7 children. In England 61 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HANCE, Walter, "who had his patent of denyzen and was therein mysnamyd." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- HANDBY, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HANNOCK, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- HANON, Nichasius, gentleman, from parts of "Gallia Belgica." 5 April, 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 4.)
- HANYFIT, Adrian, 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HANYSETE, Adrian, from France, having an English wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARBERT, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- HARBY, Peter, from France, Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARCHAUNT, William, aged 21 years, born in Normandy. In England 7 years, in Master Mays iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARCHAUNT, William, born in Normandy, in Master Mays iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARDEMPONT, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HARDEN, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 Mar., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.) Lease of lands in Essex, Middlesex and Surrey, to James Harden, one of her Majesty's musicians. 23 May, 1590. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1581-90, p. 667.)
- HARDRETT, Martin, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15, Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- HARDYE, Holy, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HARDY, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- HARFORD, John, shoemaker, from the Bishopric of Howsenbridge in the dominion of the Duke of Saxony. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- HARINSON, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 July, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- HARLEY, Peter, aged 30 years, born in Merfalogy in Brytayne. Has dwelt in the Isle of Wight 21 years, and was apprenticed to a tailor. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARMAN, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARMAN, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- HARMAN, Geoffrey, from Gilderland, in the dominion of the Emperor. 8 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)

- HARMAN *alias* HERIRMAN, Henry, from Utrecht, under the jurisdiction of the German Emperor, otherwise of Brideport in the County of Dorset, shoemaker. 29 Jan., 1526. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.)
- HARMAN, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HARMAN, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- HARMON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- HARMAN, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- HARMAN, Reginald, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- HARMANS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- HARMANS, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HARMENS, Lambert, from the dominion of the Countess of Emden. 28 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- HARMANS, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- HARMANSON, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- HARMANSON, Dimondus, from Cleves. Not married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARMANSON, Henry, stationer, from Daventer, in the Diocese of the Bishop of Utrecht (*Trajectens*) under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- HARMANSON, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HARMANSON, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HARMES, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HARPER, John, from Scotland, 29 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- HARRAWLDE, Robert, born in France. In England 20 years, with the Lord Privy Seal. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRE, Alan, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- HARRIE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- HARRINGTON, Lydius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- HARRIS, Edward, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- HARRIS, Harman, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARRIS, Harman, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARRIS, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARRES, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARRIS, Jesse, born in Holland, aged 24 years. In England 13 years, with Master Nailor, alderman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRYS *alias* BOWSHE, John, mason, born in the town of Seynte Thomas in Flanders, under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 12 Nov., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 19.)
- HARRES, John, of Charde in the County of Somerset, born in Bryttayne, aged 76 years. In England 60 years, and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- HARRIS, Peter, of Tymerton, joiner, aged 33 years, born in Brittany. In England 30 years. Married to an English and has 4 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS., No. 279.*)
- HARREYS, Peter, French born, has dwelt within the Pale of Marke and Oyer 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRYSON, Abraham, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRISON, Adam, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an alien woman. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRISON, Adrian, born in Holland. In England 10 years, and is now in the King's wars. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- HARYSON, Alexander, chaplain, from Scotland. 19 Oct., 1520. (*Pat., 12 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 19.*)
- HARRYSON, Arnold, of Canterbury, where he has dwelt 30 years, born in Landokellick under the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. Married to a woman born in Turant under the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRYSON, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 May, 1570. (*Pat., 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.*)
- HARRISON, Baruk, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an alien woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRYSON, Clement, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 June, 1571. (*Pat., 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.*)
- HARRYSON, Christopher, "cordweyner," from Holland. 14 Oct., 1524. (*Pat., 16 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.*)
- HARRISON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat., 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.*)
- HARRISON, Gerard, "cowper," from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat., 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.*)
- HARRISON, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRISON, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Nov., 1570. (*Pat., 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.*)
- HARRYSON, Giles, "berebruer," from Dermount in Flanders. 16 Mar., 1525. (*Pat., 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 12.*)
- HARRISONNE, Gostwinus, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 26 June, 1569. (*Pat., 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.*)
- HARRYSON, Henry, from Brabant, 4 Nov., 1515. (*Pat., 7 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 16.*) Harry Harryson, a stranger, dwelling at Canterbury, purchased certain tenements contrary to law. 4 May, 1513. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 3998.*)
- HARRYSON, James, smith, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat., 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.*)
- HARRISON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- HARRISON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat., 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.*)
- HARRISON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat., 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.*)
- HARRYSON, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat., 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.*)
- HARRYSON, John, from Scotland. 23 Sept., 1558. (*Pat., 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.*)
- HARRISON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 Oct., 1561. (*Pat., 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 5.*)
- HARRISON, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor, married. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- HARISON, Laurence, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 April, 1581. (*Pat., 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.*) Laurence Harison, licensed by the Company of Armourers, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS., No. 871.*)
- HARRYSON, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 Nov., 1558. (*Pat., 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.*)

- HARYSON, Nicholas, "cordyner," from "Gilderland," born in the dominion of the Emperor. 21 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- HARRISON, Peter, from parts of Gueldres. 11 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- HARRISON, Raynolde, Frenchman, working in Lord Norfolk's works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRISON, Reginald, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARRYSON, Reginald, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRYSON, Reginald, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- HARRISON, Vans, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRY, John, aged 40 years, born in Lantigar in Britten. In England 24 years, Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRYE, Modus, mariner, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
Modye Harrye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARRYCOURTE, Hursayne, of Estlulwurthe in Dorset, aged 73 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children. In England 50 years and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARSENT, John, of Blybrough in the County of Suffolk, labourer. Born in Pykardy, aged 26 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARSTON, Francys, clerk, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARTE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an alien woman. In England 27 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HARTE *alias* DE CEUR, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- HARTHE, John, labourer, born in Inbyvyll under the French King's dominion, aged 45 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARTMAN, Tisa, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HARVY, Agnes, wife of James Harvy, citizen and alderman of London, and Agnes Harvy their daughter, from Antwerp in the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 April, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 1, m. 24.)
- HARVY, Anne, daughter of James Harvy, alderman and ironmonger, of London, and Anne, daughter of Sebastian Ghentz, of Antwerp. Born in Brabant. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- HARVE, John, born in Rosie in Normandy, having a wife also born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVYE, Peter, servingman, aged 19 years, born in Bryttayne. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Harvy. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVIE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVIE, Peter, James, Thomas, Melchior, and Katherine, children of James Harvie, junior, ironmonger, of London, and Barbara, daughter of Peter Charles, of Antwerp. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- HARVE, Remye, born in Rosie in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVYE, Robert, from Normandy. 1 May, 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- HARVYE, Robert, from Normandy. 1 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- HARVYE, Sebastian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HARVYE, Sebastian, James, Elizabeth, and Clare, children of James Harvye, citizen and ironmonger, of London, occupying the feat of merchandise in Antwerp in Brabant, and

- Anne, daughter of Sebastian Ghens, of Antwerp, his wife. 1562-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 5 Eliz., No. 48.)
- HARVY, Stephyn, of Burport in the County of Dorset, baker, born in Normandy, aged 35 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen Harvie. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVY, Stephyn, of Hanley in the County of Wilts, shepherd, aged 28 years, born in Normandy. In England 22 years, now servant to Sir Thomas Arundell, knight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Stephen Harvie. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVY, Steven, of Hanley in Dorset. In England 22 years. Has no wife and was 6 years old when he came here. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVIE, William, fisherman, servant to Thomas Wirger, French born. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVIE, French born, servant to Mr. Vowell. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARVILL, Michael, of Byndon in the County of Dorset, shepherd, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HARWELL, Germyn, priest, aged 36 years, born at Tamevyle in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HASILL; see COWDERE, William.
- HASILMAN, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- HASILMAN, Peter, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- HASSENOR; see DUXE, John.
- HATEO, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HATFELD, Steven, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HATFELDE, Stephyn, born in the dominion of the Emperor, aged 28 years. In England 16 years and not married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HATFELD, Stephin, shoemaker in London, Dutchman, aged 30 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HATRON, Balthazar, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HATRON, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- HATTERON, Derick, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- HATTO, Adryan, born in Normandy. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HATTOWE, William, from France, having an alien wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HATTREWE, David. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAUGONBERT, James, from Valenciennes in parts of Hainault. 11 Oct., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.) James Howgonbert, dwelling in East Smithfield, London, member of the Company of Brewers temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- HAULTIN, Jerome, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 8.) Jerome Hautoun, a letter-caster for printers. His wife and he of the French Church. Has 4 children born in England. Dwelling at Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- HAUVALDUS, William, priest, born in the town of St. Omers in the County of Arras, under the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- HAVELL, Petre, clerk, born in Rone, aged 64 years, has dwelt in the County of Sussex 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAVERMANS, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- HAVY, Nowell, from France, married to an English woman. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAWARTE, Jamys, servant to Sir Edward Braye, "a quylder by occupation," born in Rhone. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAWFERKAM, Laurence, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- HAWKYNs, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- HAWLE, John, from Scotland, 14 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- HAWSE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HAWsSE, Gillam, of Duntise in Dorset, aged 19 years. In England 12 years, "he ys lycenced to abide for his innocencie." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAYE, Frauncys, of Colbroke in the County of Devon, born in Brytteyn. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAY, William, from Scotland, 24 Nov., 1578. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- HAYES, Alexander, of Southwark, tailor, from Scotland. In England 16 years. Banished from his country. Married to a Scotch woman. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- HAYES, Stephen, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAYES, Thomas, from Scotland. 22 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HAYETTE, Adam, "sylke weaver" from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- HAYLOK, Raulyn, born in Normandy, aged 60 years, is a good shepherd. In England 20 years. Servant to John Souche. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HAYNES, Andrew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- HEAMY, Michell, Frenchman, married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEATHER, John and William, sons of Richard Heather, merchant adventurer of London, and Ik . . . daughter of Harke Peterson of Amsterdam in Holland. Born at Horne in Holland. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- HEBART, Nicholas, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- HEBETT, Nicholas, workman with John lee Caron, "morespicke maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEDGE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- HEDMAN, Oliver, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HEDNYN, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- HEGNERT, Gyllemyn, born in Roan in Normandy, married to an Englishman, now a widow. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEIGARD, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HELDEN, Comer, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 June, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- HELDER, Gerard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)

- HELDON, Richard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Oct., 1559. (*Pat.*, 1 Eliz., p. 3, m. 21.)
- HELENCORT, Nicholas, born in Abvyle in Picardie. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Helencourt. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELIGAR, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.)
- HELIGARS, Laurence, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 8 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- HELLET, John, serving man. Married to an English woman having by her 5 children. Born in Paris. In England 32 years. Aged 58 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELLOCK, Roland, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELLOKE, Rawlyn, aged 28 years, born in France. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELLYER, Thomas, carver, born in Britteyn, aged 25 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Helyer. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELY, Stephyn, miller, born in Normandy, aged 35 years. In England 20 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HELYS, Anthony, from France, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HEMERIEKE, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Jan., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- HEMMELGEISTE, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- HEMNES, Mathew, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HEMON, Gabriel, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- HEMS, Balthasar, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- HENDRICKE, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luc'*). 1 Dec., anno 20, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.) John Hendricke, shoemaker, born in Aukelande, came with his wife to England to get his living. Of the French Church. Dwelling at Blackfriars, London. A denizen 5 years. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- HENEVYLE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HENFYLD, Nicholas, carpenter. In England 12 years. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Henfeld. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HENHOYES, John, priest, Norman born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Henhoys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HENNESBURYE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- HENNINGHAM, Warner, from the dominion of the Emperor. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- HENRYCK, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- HENRIKE *alias* ABULL', Lawrence, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- HENRICKSON, Libertus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- HENRICHESON, Rombold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- HENRICKSON, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HENRISON, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)

- HENRYSON, Wyvant, van Dwysborch, from parts of Cleves, under the rule of the Emperor. 18 April, 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HENS, Christopher, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- HERAULT, Robert, of London, button maker, from France. 5 June, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 37.)
- HERCHANT, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HERCHES, Henry, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HERENTALS; see DE VOECHT, Theoderic.
- HERESANTE, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- HERIRMAN; see HARMAN, Henry.
- HERMER, Guillaum, glover, born in Roan, aged 38 years. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HERMYCO, Bartholomew, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- HERNE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- HERN; see RAYGER, Peter.
- HERON, Robert, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- HERONNTE, Martyn, servant to the Bishop of Winchester for 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HERRISON, Jorcan, 29 Oct. 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- HERRYSON, Jocosus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HERSENT, Roger, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HERTE, Henry, of London, shoemaker, born in Okyn, under the obedience of the Emperor. 18 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- HERT, Selesius, "cordener," from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Mar., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- HERYNG, Robert, mariner, born in Bullen, aged 40 years. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HESTER, Cogerley, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 55 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HESTER, Olyver, born in the dominion of the Emperor, dwelling at Sherborn. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HETH, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 23 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HETTE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HEWARTE, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HEWETT, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 14 Nov., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- HEWLAND, Richard, glover, covenant servant with John Norton, of Biddington in Kent, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEWRY, Philip, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- HEWRY, Philip, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HEWS, John, surgeon, born under the Emperor's dominion, aged 43 years. In England 15 years and is married to a Dutch woman and by her hath 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Hewes. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEWYNGSON, Christian, "gonmaker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 1, m. 4.)

- HEYDON, John, born in Brytten, aged 64 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 6 children. In England 57 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEYNEVYLE, John, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HEYNOLL *alias* NALL, Henry, fuller, of Southmolton in the County of Devon, from the town of "Paylte in Liege" (*lande vonluke*) in Flanders, in the dominion of the Emperor. 9 April, 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 5.)
- HEYNS, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 23 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- HEYS, George, from parts of Cologne. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- HEXSTILL, Cornelius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HIBBERD, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- HYBERD, James, an impotent man dwelling at Wynfryth in the County of Dorset. Born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HIBBERDE, Jermyn, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 52 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HYBERT, John, of Fordyngton, aged 12 years. In England 4 years and is allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HIBERT, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HICKMAN, Harmanus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- HICMAN, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- HIGGE, Luke, Scotchman, Johan his wife, and John, Cristian, Margaret and Effame, his children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HYLL, Dionisius, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- HILL, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HILL, Ottowell, son of Richard Hill, of London, merchant, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Locke, Knight, citizen of London, his wife, born at Antwerp. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- HYLLES, Gersone and Barnabas, sons of Richard Hylles, citizen and merchant tailor of London, occupying the feat of merchandise in Stratz Bourghe otherwise Argentyne and at the "martes" of Frankfort in High Ducheland, and Agnes, an English woman. 1553. (*Parl. Roll*, 7 Edw. 6, No. 14.)
- HILLES, Nicholas, printer, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Hillys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HILROAD, Garret, from the territory of Cologne. In England 16 years, 21 April, 1598. (*Pat.*, 40 Eliz., p. 6, m. 15.)
- HISWETE, Giles, tailor, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HIXKYNS, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 31 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- HOCEDA, Fracr', (*sic*) from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- HOCHET, John, born in Normandy, aged 40 years, dwelling in the Parish of Seynt Germain in Gallart. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HODSON, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)

- HOFFETT, John, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOFMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
A goldsmith, belonging to the Dutch Church, living in the Liberty of St. Martins le Grand. 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- HOLBERT *alias* DENOGES, John, priest, French born. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLEWATER, Garrett, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- HOLIBUSCHE *alias* HOLYBUSCHE, John, of London, stationer otherwise "bokebynder," born in Ruremund', under the obedience of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- HOLLAND, John, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLOND, John, of Charborowgh, aged 46 years, a cook, of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLLAND, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLLAND, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.) John Holland, Dutch merchant, dwelling in Aldgate Ward, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- HOLLANDER, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 19 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- HOLLANDER, John, 7 June, 1558. (4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- HOLMES, Gilham, born in Normandy, in Master Wybarns iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLMES, Gilham, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLMES, James, Richard, Fraunces, Mary, Margaret, Abigall and Gertrude, children of James Holmes, merchant, resident at Hamborough, and Gertrude daughter of Bonyface Lowther, of Antwerp, born at Hamborough. 1580-1 (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz. No. 15.)
- HOLMES, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOLTSWELLER, Henry, the King's goldsmith, from the land of Berg (*Barge*), under the rule of the Duke of Juliers (*Golike*). 12 June, 1514. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 3.)
- HOLWIGGE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- HOLZBUETKEN, Henry, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 14 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- HOMES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- HONE, Gabriel, from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- HONE, Galienus, of Southwark, glazier, from parts of Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- HONY, Peter, from Gilderland. 3 July, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- HONYOIS, Jerman, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- HOOD, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HOODE, James, from Scotland. 5 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- HOOKER, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- HOOT, John, of Guysnes in the Marches of Calais, from Mastrick in Brabant. 12 Mar., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 11.)
- HOPES, Richard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)

- HOPPER, Joachim, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HORLEY, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HORNE, Godfrey, from Brabant. 12 May, 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.) A gunner in the army under Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 15 Hen. 8. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 3, No. 3288.)
- HORNE, John, born in Gascoign, aged 40 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HORNE, Richard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 2.)
- HORNEBOLTE, Luke, "paynter," from Flanders. 22 June, 1534. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 32.) Luke Hornebolte, appointed painter to the King and granted a house and garden near Charing Cross. 22 June, 1534. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 32.)
- HORTO, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Mar., 1587. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- HORTON, Tise, from the Duchy of Cleves, not married. In England 4 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HORWELL, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- HOSEBERD, Giles, beer brewer, from "Arenys," under the obedience of the Emperor. 4 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- HOSSYAT, John, miller, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. Aged 40 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Hosyat. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOTOCK, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- HOTTOFTE, Robert, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOUBELON, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 35.)
- HOUGHSTETTER, Daniel and John LOWNER, from the dominion of the Emperor, with proviso that they shall not live in Berwick or Portsmouth. 7 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 32.)
- HOUTORTOTT, . . . Frenchman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOVALDIE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOVE, Cornelius Owen, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- HOVE *alias* SPYCKER, John, of Calais, from Brabant. 3 July, 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- HOVYE, Rokyngge, cook, servant to Sir Edward Beynton, knight. Aged 22 years, born at Corbye in Picardye. In England 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOWELL, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. Has dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOWER, Crispin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- HOWLIER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- HOWSTE, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOWTORTE, Lewys, tailor, born in Rhone, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOWTRETOTT, Lewys, tailor, born in Rhone. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Howtretott. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HOWYE, John, of the parish of Bamburgh in County of Northumberland, jackmaker, from Scotland. 6 June, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 10.)

- HOWYE, Patrick, of the parish of Bamburgh in the County of Northumberland, jackmaker, from Scotland. 6 June, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 10.)
- HOYER *alias* JACOBSON, Nicholas, from the town of Campen within the Bishopric of Utrecht, under the jurisdiction of the Empire. 16 Mar., 1525. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 12.)
- HUA, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Sept., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- HUAM, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- HUBBERD, Christopher, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 April, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- HUBBARD, John, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 20 years with John Souche, Esq. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUBERD, John, of Cambridge, basket maker, born in parts of Cleves in the dominion of the Emperor. 8 June, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 10.)
- HUBBERD, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- HUBBERDES, Lambert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- HUBERDSON', Howlardus, from Destlaken under the rule of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.* 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- HUBBERT, Angellus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HUBERT, Germain, born in Normandy. In England 53 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUBERT, John, priest, aged 36 years, born in France. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUBERT, John, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUBBERTSON *alais* LEUCE, Eden, from the dominion of the Emperor. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- HUCANS, Sebastian, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- HUDBERT, Thomas, priest, dwelling at Strett in Sussex, born in the parish of Ster in the diocese of Coustance. In England 36 years "and serveth the cure at Strett.", 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUEMACHE, Francis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 1 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- HUGELO, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- HUGHES, Thomas, Harman, Giles, John, Richard, and Katherine, children of John Hughes, of London, and Elizabeth, daughter of John Bylf, of the land of Gulicke. Born in Ham-bourghe. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- HUGHSON, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 25 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- HUGON, Peter, born in Gascoyn, aged 32 years. In England 18 years, and is married to an English woman, by whom he has had 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUICKE, Melchior, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 Dec., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- HULL, John, of West Wolryngton in the County of Devon, tailor, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HULPARKE, Isebrand, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- HULSTE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- HULYN, John, of Exeter, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- HUME, Alexander, from Scotland. 21 Jan., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 35.)
- HUMFREY, John, born in Brytayne. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUMFREY, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUMFREY, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- HUNSMAN, Hermes, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- HUNTE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- HUNT, Michael, born in Bordes in France. Aged 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUNTER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- HURBONDE, Blase, from Maine in France. 2 May, 1512. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 1, No. 3174.)
- HUSCHART, Giles, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- HUSERMAN, Tise, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HUSYE, James, of Shrewisbury in the County of Dorset, (*sic*) baker, born in Normandy. In England 13 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. Suitor for letters of Denization. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- HUSEY, James, aged 36 years. Married to an English woman having by her 4 children English born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Husee. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUSEY, Sir James, priest, born in Greville in Normandy. In England 4 years. Aged 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUSEY, Jakes, servingman, aged 50 years. In Dorset 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUSEY, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUSKYN, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- HUSON, John, Dutchman, aged 44 years. In England 20 years. Married to a Dutch woman and has by her 6 children. A surgeon, "to whome the Kinge's Majestie at his last being at Colchester, graunted at the request of the Baylyffes ther to make hym denyson. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUTBERTE, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- HUTVILE, Robert, tailor, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Robert Hutvyle. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HUYGHEN, Oliver, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- HYNDE, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- HYNDE, John, tailor, Scotchman. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- HYNE, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- HYREMAN, James, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- HYSTVELT, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

ICCLEES, Robert, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 Mar., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)

- IFELER, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- IFFLER, Adam, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 19 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- ILEY, John, born in Gascoign, ribbon weaver. In London 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ILLERO, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- IMBERT, John, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INAM, John, labourer, Frenchman. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INESSA, Arthur, from Scotland. 6 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- INFRAE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- INGELBERGH', Ciberic, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- INGLERAM, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- INGLISHE, Archibald, from Scotland. 4 May, 1563. (*Pat.*, 5 Eliz., p. 1, m. 37.)
- ENGLISH, William, of Wilton in the County of Wilts, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 68 years. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INGLISSHE, William, priest, French born. In England 28 years, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INGLOND, William, of Tolpudell, aged 12 years. In England 10 years. Is allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INGRAM, Nicholas, born in Britayn. In England 29 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- INONIS (IVONIS ?) Herman, from Bauderalt [Rauderdt ?] in the dominion of the Duke of Juliers in the diocese of Liege. 20 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- INSMYTTEN, Antony, born at Gougham in Cleveland, aged 30 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- IRLANDE, George, from Scotland. 8 July, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- IRLAND, Thomas, from Scotland. 23 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- ISARD *alias* BROWN, Mathew, chaplain, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- ISLE, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- ISSYNCK, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- IVELL, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- IVEYS, Peter, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

JACKEN (?), John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 45 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

JACKEY, John, born in the town of Barrowe under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 17 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

JACOB, Adrean, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)

- JACOB, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- JACOB, Jocosus, "berebruer," from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- JACOBBE, Vincent, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- JACOB, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JACOBSON, Albert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- JACOBSON', Milo, from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- JABOBSON; see HOYER, Nicholas.
- JACQUETT, William, labourer, aged 60 years, a single man, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JACRE, Vincent, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 Aug., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- JAKETT, William, of Stynesford, aged 60 years and above. In England 54 years and is an impotent and lame man. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAKSON, Jenet, widow, born in Scotland. Has dwelt in Northumberland 47 years, and has 8 children by an English man. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAME, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- JAMES *alias* JAMYS, Henry, from Lucca. 10 June, 1532. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- JAMES, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 5 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JAMES, John, born in Britain, aged 50 years. In London as servant and labourer 50 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 12 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAMES, John, mariner, born in Brytteyn, aged 34 years. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAMES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JAMES, Paul, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lukes*.) 12 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- JAMES, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JAMES, Richard, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- JAMES, Roland, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- JAMES, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- JAMES *alias* JONES, William, tailor, from Scotland. 25 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- JAMESON, Danyell, Dutchman, aged 31 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAMESON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JANNETTE, John, barber, of Colompton. Aged 60 years, born in Brittany. Dwelt in England 33 years. Married to an English woman. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- JANSE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 May, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- JANSON, Conrad, shoemaker, of Southwark near the City of London, born at Cologne in the Bishopric of Cologne. 13 April, 1531. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 19.)

- JANSON, Reginald, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JANSON, Windrick, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- JAPARDE, Nowel, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 July, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- JAQUART, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 April, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- JAQUES, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JARMON, Frederick, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JARVYS, Peter, of Lyme Regis, beggar. Married to a French woman and has 2 children by her. In England 47 years, he is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JARVIS; see JERVYS.
- JASPER, Christopher, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- JASPER, Stephen, the King's tailor, from Hainault. 11 Oct., 1509. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 563.)
- JAVELL, Pierre, servant to the Bishop of Winchester for 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JAWSEN, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JEAMYS, Cornelius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JEDO, Jerard Myner, licentiate of the faculty of medicine, born in the town of Ostedell' in the County of Frisia, under the rule of the Emperor. 25 May, 1538. (*Pat.*, 30 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 22.)
- JEDOSY, Christopher, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JEFFEREY, Adryan, born in Britteyn. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEFFEREY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEFFERY, Vyncent, of Charde in Dorset. In England for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEMES, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- JENNETO, Guy, from Fano (?) (*Fanes*) with power to hold benefices in England to the annual value of 100 marks, and to be non-resident notwithstanding the Statutes. 7 Dec., 1532. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- JENNETT, John, born in France, aged 31 years. In England 19 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 3 children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JENYS, Rawlett, of Weymouth, aged 12 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERARD, Henry, labourer, aged 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERARD, Nicholas, born in Newell in Normandy, aged 22 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERRAT, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERRET, Henry, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERETT, James, of Byrton in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 55 years. In England ever since he was weaned, and can speak no French. Married to an English woman and has children by her. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEROME, Eustace, born in Pickardie, aged 27 years. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Eustace Jerome. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- JEROME, Robert, from France, having an English wife. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JEROMINUS, James, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JEVANS, John, born in France, aged 50 years. "Dwellinge at Morlesse and Dowelles and so hath dwelt in London by the space of 30 yeres." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEVENEAWE, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- JERVYS, James, of Tydder in Wilts, priest, French man, aged 45 years. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERVYS, James, of Shepton in Hampshire, priest, a Frenchman. Aged 40 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JERVYS, John, shepherd, a Norman. Aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JEZEQUELL' *alias* JESEQUALL', William, from Brittany. 8 May, 1543. (*Pat.*, 35 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 26.)
- JOCKYE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOCOSUS, (*sic*) beer brewer, from France. 1 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- JODECO, (*sic*) from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- JOHN, Conrard, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- JOHN, Laurence, a mariner, "Brytton, havynge wief and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- JOHN, Lawry, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Laury John. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHN, Peter, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHN, Pettye, born in Normandy. In England 16 years as servant to Master Walter Blunte. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHN, Rowlande, aged 35 years, servant to Thomas Carnesewe of the County of Cornwall, unmarried. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHN, Sir Simon, priest, French born, chaplain to Mr. Lyne. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHN, William, of Frampton, aged 50 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNS, John, from Gascony. 24 Mar., 1531. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 166.) John de John, organ maker. 1528. (*Ibid.* Vol. 5.)
- JOHNS, John, "borne in parties of Callomen," aged 50 years. In England 25 years. Married to a Dutch woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNES, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- JOHNSON, Adam, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JOHNSON, Adrian, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.) Adrian Johnson, picture maker, Dutchman, dwelling in Aldgate Ward, London, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- JOHNSON, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- JOHNSON, Adriana, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

- JOHNSON, Albert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- JOHNSON, Angelus, from the Duchy of Cleves. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- JOHNSON, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- JOHNSON, Arnold, from parts of Guelders, 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- JOHNSON, Arris, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Barnard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- JOHNSON, Bartholomew, of the town of Calais, from Lucca in Italy. 18 Dec., 1517. (*Pat.*, 9 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 13.)
- JOHNSON, Bartholomew, of the town of Calais from "Zowlre" in Liege. 14 May, 1519. (*Pat.*, 11 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.)
- JOHNSON, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 Feb., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Bastyan, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Burgarus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Christian, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Christopher, "botcher," from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Jan., 1549. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 32.)
- JOHNSON, Cononus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, basket maker, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Cornelius Johnson, the King's master smith for the ordnance at the Tower and at Portsmouth. 1526. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8. Vol. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an to alien woman. In England 3 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelys, born in Holland, aged 36 years. In England 12 years. Married to an English woman and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, 29 Oct., 1550. *Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Prince of Orange. 11 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- JOHNSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- JOHNSON, Counus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- JOHNSON, Crinus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)

- JOHNSON, Derik, of London, "taylor otherwise bocher" from Fryse, otherwise from Bomell in Gilderland. Born in the dominion of the Duke of "Gilderland." 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- JOHNSON, Dirick, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 26 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deviz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Building accounts of Westminster Palace, 1532, payments to Derik Johnson, of Antwerp for plaster of Paris. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 5, p. 446.)
- JOHNSON, Dericke, "born in parties of Collomen," aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deviz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deviz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Dericke, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Nov., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- JOHNSON, Edward, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Everard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Federick (*sic*), from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deviz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Fitt (*sic*), from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deviz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Julliers (*Gulich*). 29 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- JOHNSON, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 Jan., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- JOHNSON, Garrid, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 39.)
- JOHNSON, Gawin, from Denmark. Married to an English woman. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deviz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, George, born in the City of Gremyng, under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deviz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deviz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, George, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.) George Johnson, vinegar maker, Faith, his wife, was born in Cleveland. In England 43 years. Of the French Church. A Denizen 30 years. Dwelling in East Smithfield, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- JOHNSON, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JOHNSON, Gerrerd, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deviz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 22 Mar., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- JOHNSON, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Aug., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- JOHNSON, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- JOHNSON, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)

- JOHNSON, Harmon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, tailor, from Holland, under the obedience of the Emperor. 8 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, 15 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 19 Nov., 1564. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- JOHNSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- JOHNSON, Hobardus, "cowper," from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- JOHNSON, Hubbert, dwelling in Seynt Merteyns in London, born under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Hubberd, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, Hubert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JOHNSON, Isbrand, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 24 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- JOHNSON, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- JOHNSON, Jerome, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Joachim, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Joachim, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 2 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, of the age of 60 years. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, John, born in parts of Cleve, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, John Harrison (*sic*), 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- JOHNSON, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, John, Dutchman. 20 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)

- JOHNSON, John, "booke prynter," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- JOHNSON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 May, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- JOHNSON, Joyce, from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- JOHNSON', Lambert, shoemaker, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- JOHNSON, Lawrence, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Lawrence, from Denmark, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Lawrence, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Lawrence, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Lawrence, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- JOHNSON, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Lucas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lucie.*) 17 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- JOHNSON, Martin, from Gueldres "strawen hatmaker otherwise "splyter hatmaker." 19 Aug., 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 35.)
- JOHNSON, Martin Coman, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562 (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Mason, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 28 Mar., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 55 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Mathew, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 4 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Michaell, born under the Emperor's dominion, aged 30 years. In England 20 years, and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Michaell, "Duch Frenchman." In England 20 years. Aged 30 years and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Michaell, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Michell, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- JOHNSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Oker, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- JOHNSTON, Olyver, born in parts of Cleve, aged 40 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Olyver, of Southwerke, brewer, born in Cleveland, under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Oliver, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)

- JOHNSON, Otto, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Paule, beer brewer, born in France, aged 30 years. Has dwelt in London 7 years, has a wife and 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Paul, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4, Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JOHNSON', Peter, from parts of Brabant, under the rule of the Emperor. 4 Feb, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, of Gravesend, tailor, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, of Byrtporte, mariner, aged 28 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children by her "he ys now stayed for his master." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- JOHNSON *alias* MOMFORD, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 24 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- JOHNSON, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- JOHNSON, Philip, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- JOHNSON, Querinus, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Reginald, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Reginald, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JOHNSON, Richard, and William, his brother, born in Calais, sons of William Johnson, late of Calais, "cordyner, borne in Gylderlande and sworne Ynglysshe the xith day of Marche" 36 Hen. 6., by the testimony of John Flamak and Bartholmew Flamak, his brother, Yeomen of the Guard. 15 Jan., 1518. (*Pat.*, 9 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 16.) Richard Johnson, Alderman of Calais. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 3, No. 907.)
- JOHNSON, Richard, tailor, from Brabant, under the obedience of the Emperor. 24 May, 1535. (*Pat.* 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- JOHNSON, Richard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- JOHNSON, Richard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- JOHNSON, Rumbold, from Brabant. 26 Nov., 1532. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 1598.)
- JOHNSON, Sebastain, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Severell, from the Duchy of Gueldres, having an alien wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Simon, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- JOHNSON, Stephen, 14 Sept., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- JOHNSON, Thomas, from Scotland. 23 Sept., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 4, m. 41.)
- JOHNSON, Thomas, from Scotland. 23 Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- JOHNSON, Thomas, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- JOHNSON, Warnerus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- JOHNSON, Wassell', from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- JOHNSON, William, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, William, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 42 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOHNSON, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- JOHNSON, William, from Lisbon in Portugal, now or late of the City of Chester. 15 Dec., 1598. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 7, m. 4.)
- JOHNSON, Wino, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 19 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- JOKKYNG, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- JOLISON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- JOLTRIN, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 7 Mar., 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- JOLYS, John, Frenchman, by occupation a moyner (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JONES, Cristofer, born in Newhaven, aged 20 years. In England 8 years, dwelling at Yermouth, a mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JONES, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- JONNETT, John, born in France, aged 31 years. In England 19 years. Married to a French woman and having by her 3 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOOS; see DE POTTER, Joseph.
- JORDAYN', Richard, from Normandy. 1 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- JORDAYNE, Robert, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JORDEN, Edmund, of York, "surgion," from Orlyauunce, under the obedience of the King of France. 20 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- JORDEN, Philip, brewer, born at Lycteharew in Normandy. In England 37 years, has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JORDYN, Martyn, aged 80 years. Married to an English woman. In England 60 years, he is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JORDAN; see JURDAN.
- JOSYPP, Olyver, cordwainer, dwelling in Dorchester, born in Normandy, aged 74 years. In England 58 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOTE, John, of Knolton, aged 19 years. Is impotent in his hand and leg. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOWSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- JOYCE, Deric, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 17 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- JOYET, Nicholas, of Charborowghe, aged 40 years and above. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. Is impotent in his body. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JOYNER *alias* DEVYLLES, Nicholas, of Mylton in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 36 years and more. Married to an English woman having by her divers children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- JUDA, Simon, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- JUDAYNE, Philip, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JUDYE (INDYE?), Elizabeth, from Scotland. 21 July, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 5, m. 44.)
- JULYAN, George, of Westecamell in Dorset, labourer, aged 31 years. In England 24 years. "He ys a very innocente." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JULIAN *alias* JULIEN, Guernot, of London, "goldbeter" from Paris. 20 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- JULYAN, John, of Lingebredy, aged 72 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 13 children. In England 70 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JULYAN *alias* JELIAN, Nicholas, from Normandy. 22 Nov., 1515. (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2, No. 1186.)
- JULIAN, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JULYAN, Rouland, clerk, French born. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JULIANS, Gabriell, Frenchman, aged 15 years. Dwelt in London 2½ years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JULYAS, Nicholas, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JUONNE, John, aged 70 years. In England 64 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JURDAIN, George, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JURDEN, Janys, of Bere in the County of Cornwall, gardener, aged 40 years, born in Brittainye. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JURDEN, Philipp, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JURDAN, Roger, 5 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- JURDAN, Roulande, hatmaker, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- JURNETT, Henry, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- JUYST, Garrett, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.) Garret Joist, lapidary, and Katherine, his wife, of the English Church, dwelling in the Ward of Candlewick Street, London. 1582. (*Cecil MSS.*, 871.)
- KAISER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- KARDENVYS (?), Arthur, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- KARDES *alias* FREYTKERV', William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KAREVOTON, Frauncys, born in Brittainye, aged 24 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KARMANS, Balthasar, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- KARVER *alias* FREYTKERVE, William, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KAYNE, Michaell, of Waram in the County of Dorset, has a wife and 4 children. Was born at Negerveld in Normandy, aged 45 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- KEBETH, Giles, Dutchman. 24 Sept., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- KECHARD, Fraunces, mariner, French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KEKEHALSTER, Anthony, born under the dominion of the Emperor, aged 52 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman "and hath children by her." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KELEMAN, Oliver, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- KELKE, Nathaniel, son of John Kelke, of London, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife, "both mere English." Born beyond the seas. 1576. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- KEMCKES, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- KEMMYSE, Lewes, bookbinder, born in Rome. Married to a French woman. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Kemmys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KEMPEN, Engelbert, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 13 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- KENE, James, baker, born in Picardy, from Lubryngham, within the Lordship of Sandyngheld, under the jurisdiction of Francis, King of France. 12 Nov., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 13.)
- KENELL, Thomas, aged 23 years, dwelling with John Buckland at Westhaptre in the County of Somerset, born in Normandy. In England 3 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KENEWE, Nowell, goldsmith, born in Bulleyn. In England 26 years. Aged 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KENNEF, Bartholomew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- KENTON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- KERBREY, Aleyn of Thornebury in the County of Devon, priest, born in Brittainye. Aged 40 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KERENGUEVEN, Aleyn, priest, French born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Alan Kerengueven, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KERKLE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- KEROM, Mighell, "bocher," born in Humflowe, under the French King's dominion, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Kerom. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KERSKEN, Cornelius, "joyner," from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 2 July, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- KERVER *alias* GUILLANTON, Alen, born in Rewse in Brittainye. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KESTER, Ambrose, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- KESTER, Cicelia, daughter of Gregory Kester, from the Hague in the Province of Holland, now the wife of Nicholas Kempe, of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire. 19 April, 1600. (*Pat.*, 42 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.) Grant of office to Bartholomew Kempe and Nicholas Kempe, his son. 17 December, 1591. (*Cal. S. P. D.*, Eliz., 1590-91, p. 144.) Nicholas Kempe, Justice of the Peace for the Counties of Middlesex and Herts. (*Ibid.*, p. 191.)
- KETHELL', Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. — 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- KEXNELL, Robert, aged 36 years. In England 12 years. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- KEYE, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 40 years, dwelling at Pytmyster in the County of Somerset, joiner, has a wife and 4 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KEYE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- KEYNE, Androwe, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy, In England 20 years. Married and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KEYNE, Peter, of Waymouth, mariner, aged 68 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KEYS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 May, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 10, m. 35.)
- KEYSER, Baldwin, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 25 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- KEYSER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 July, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- KIELE, Melchiore, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- KILGORE, Richard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 Sept., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2 m. 34.)
- KILLIGREWE, Jaeli', the wife of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knight. 20 June, 1601. (*Pat.*, 43 Eliz., p. 12, m. 17.)
- KYNG, Frauncys, a Norman born, aged 40 years. In England 10 years, servant to Sir John Horsey, Knight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNGE, Frauncys, Norman born, servant to Sir John Horsey, aged 35 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KINGE, Frederick, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- KYNG, Giles, born in Gascoign. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNG, Giles, born in Gascoyn. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has two children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNGE, John, from Picardy, under the obedience of the King of France. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- KYNGE, John, miller, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNG, John, labourer, aged 44 years. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNGE, John, from the dominion of the Dukc of Cleves. 4 May, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- KYNGE, Lyon, of Great Yarmouth, born in France. In England 38 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Leon Kyng. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNGE, Peter, "lether dyer," from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- KING, Thomas, clerk, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- KINGE, William, born in Normandy. Aged 32 years. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNG, William, born in Rone. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNGE, William, "corryer," born at Rone in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- KINGSLAND, Barbara, Symond, and Margaret, children of Robert Kingsland, merchant, resident in the City of Antwerp, and Barbara, daughter of Willeberte Vann Romer, of Antwerp, his wife. 1576. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- KINGESTON, Aylis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- KIRGRISTE, Nicholas, Britayn born. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KIRKEHURDE, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KNAPE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- KNYGH, John, barber surgeon, born in Dolphany, has dwelt in England 20 years, has married an English woman, by whom he has 4 children now living. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KNYGH, John, born in Dolphinie in France. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 4 children, now abiding at Wootton under Hedge. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KNIGHT, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- KNIGHT, Peter, of Wolleston, in the County of Northampton. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KNIGHTLEY, Jane and Susan, daughters of George Knightlye, leather seller, of London, and Agnes, his wife, late the wife of Leonard Zewick, and daughter of John Pieterston and Joan, his wife, of Newwerkerke in Zealand. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- KNOCKARD' John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- KNOCKARDE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- KNOKES, Peter, from Scotland. 26 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- KNOLLES, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Knolles "a natural borne Englishman," and Odilia, his wife. Born during her father's service in the Low Countries. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- KNOPPES, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- KNOTT *alias* FREVERYKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.* 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- KORS, Harman, of Southwark near the City of London, shoemaker, born in Deventer in the Bishopric (*sic*) of Utrecht (*Octryd.*) 14 April, 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 31.)
- KRAMCH, Burehard, from Germany. 14 June, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 4.)
- KUBROYE, John, Dutchman. 23 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- KULE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- KYDVILDE, Cardo, Frenchman, made denizen by John Baker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYLBEK, John, from Normandy. 30 June, 1512. (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 3300.)
- KYLE, Walter, from Scotland. 6 Nov., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- KYLHORLEY, Yenna, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYLHORLEY, Yvon, horse-keeper, born in Brytton in the town of Kymerley, aged 24 years, unmarried. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNARD, Robert, surgeon, from Scotland. 10 Sept., 1526. (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 2540.)
- KYNET, Adam, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 May, 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- KYNGESHILL, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Jan., 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- KYNNERY, Nicholas, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNNOUR, Henry, "botcher," from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)

- KYNNYON, Symon, born in France, aged 91 years. In England 50 years "and is a verie impotent creature and lyveth of almes." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYNPRÁDE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- KYRBRETT, Alan, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYRBY, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- KYRDEBILL, Charde, aged 41 years, born in Newcastell in Normandy. In England 26 years. Married to a French woman, has 3 children born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYRDEWELL', Chardyn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYRGREST, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYRKHALSTER, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- KYSHAVEN, Adam, Dutchman. 20 Sept., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5, Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- KYTSOON, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- LABORE, Peter, born in Purtotte, in Normandy, dwelling at Abysbury, in the County of Dorset, baker. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 3 children. Has dwelt in England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LABORER, Sir Rowland, aged 50 years, born in France. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LABORNE, Sir John, "Dunchell pryst," born in Rhone. In England 35 years with William Filoll. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Laborn, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LABOWE, Peter, of Abbotsbury in Dorset. Aged 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LABYE, John, from France. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LABYE, Richard, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LACE, Mighell, of Dorchester in Dorset, aged 51 years. Has 8 children. Is stayed for his children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LACHETT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- LACIE, Peter, of Mayne Martill, aged 13 years. In England 12 years, he is allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAFOUNTEYN, Nicholas, Norman. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas La Fountayne. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LA FRANKE, Reynes, a maiden, French born. Has dwelt in Devonshire 12 years with Mr. Vowell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAGONS, William, of Brodechalke in the County of Wilts, smith, born in Normandy, aged 38 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAGOODDE, Symon, dwelling at Byrport in Dorsetshire, born in Worthvill in Normandy. In England since he was a child and can speak no French. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAGOOS, Vincent, of Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LAGRAUNCE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- LAGWISSE, William, of Brodechalke in Dorset, In England 16 years. Unmarried. Aged 12 years when he came here. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMANYAN, John, priest, chaplain to Master John Grueley in the County of Wilts, aged 50 years, born in Vallence in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMARTSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- LAMATIER, Wolfranke, free mason, servant to Lady Grey in Kent, born at Colbecke in Normandy. In England 32 years and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMAY, Nicholas, workman with Robert Spencer, "saltpetreman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBE, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBE, Peter, of Yarmouth, born in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERD, Marian, born in Bewverse in Bewvasyn, aged 50 years. In England 28 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 7 children. In John Barham's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERD, Michael, born in Canne in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERD, Robert, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Robert Lambert. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERD, Thomas, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Lambert. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBARDES, Frauncys, "cordyner," of London, born at Wert, in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, Anthony, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.) A Walloon silk weaver, dwelling in Cripplegate Ward without London, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- LAMBERT, Cornelius, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LAMBERT, Frances, Frenchman. Married to an English woman. In England 8 years a "moyner" with Lord Norfolk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- LAMBERT, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- LAMBERT, John, of the City of London, hosier, from Valenciennes in Hainault (*Hennago.*), 1529-30. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 3.)
- LAMBERT, John, born in France. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, John, born in Normandy. Aged 56 years. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman, having 6 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Lamberte, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, John, born in Normandy. In the forge of Parrockes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, John, labourer, aged 50 years. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, with proviso that he shall not dwell at Berwick or Portsmouth. 7 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- LAMBERT, Joyce, daughter of Raufe Elkyn, senior, and wife of Richard Lambert, merchant, born beyond the seas. 1588-9 (*Statutes* 31 Eliz., No. 18.)
- LAMBERT, Lezinus, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)

- LAMBERT, Michaell, a Pykarde. In England 55 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, Peter, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, Peter, French born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMBERT, Philip, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- LAMBERTES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- LAMBRIGHT, Marinus, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Jan., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- LAMBRYCH, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- LAMME, Izambarde, born in the town of Newcastle in Normandy. Has a wife born in Traport in Normandy, and 3 children. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Izamberd Lame. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMMERS, Jeromy, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LAMORTE, Martyn, of Athelhampston in Dorset, cowherd, aged 61 years. Married to an English woman, and has 2 children. In England 36 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin La Mote. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LA MOTE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- LAMOT, Martyn, husbondman, born in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAMYNION, Jonn, of More Kerchill in Dorset, priest, aged 54 years and above. In England 20 years and is impotent in one of his legs. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John La Mynyon, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANBORD, Marian, born in Normandy, in John Barham's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANCE, John, Frenchman, a hat-maker. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANCELOTT, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- LANE, John, of Salisbury, mercer, born in Britayn, aged 56 years. In Salisbury since he was 8 years of age. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANE, Tilman, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- LANGLEY, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Born at Seynt Saveor le Vicontie, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. A weaver and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANGLEYS, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANGLEYS *alias* MARGO, John, born at Hancort in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANIELL', Allerdus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- LANNELL', Benedict, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANNWE, James, dwelling in Tawnton in the County of Somerset, shoemaker, born in Normandy, aged 24 years. In England since his childhood. Married to an English woman and by her has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANOYES, Stephyn, born in Gascon. In England 15 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LANYE, John, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married an English woman and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LANYEZ, William, priest, French born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LA PRIOR, Sir James, of Pernaun, priest, aged 32 years. In England 7 years "he is very sickly every day and not able to travell, he is also broken in his bely, he is stayed for his impotency." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARBY, Morys, and Katheryn his wife, French born. In England 20 years and have 5 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Maurice Larbye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARCHER, John, born in Coustance in Normandy. In London 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARCHIE, Hugh, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LARDENOYS, Christopher, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 June, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.) Goldsmith, belonging to the French Church, has 4 children born in England. Dwelling in the precinct of Blackfriars. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- LARDENOYE, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 10 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- LARGE, George, of Milborne St. Andrew in Dorset, aged 80 years. In England 50 years. Is married and has 6 children. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARGE, George, of the Parish of Goldvile, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARGE, John, smith, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARGE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- LA ROSE, Charles, smith, aged 32 years and above, born in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAROUGHE, Lewis, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- LA ROWSE, James, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LA ROWSE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Feb., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- LARY, William, of Gret Yermouth, mariner. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LARYER, John, "jonour," born in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LASHE, Andrew, born in France. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Andrew Lasshe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LATCHE, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- LATE, Balthaser, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- LATELL, Michael, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LATELL, Michael, "furberer," aged 40 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LATYN, William, French born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAUNCAR, Phillippe, aged 40 years, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- LAUNDISSE, John, of Sotilham in Surrey, tailor, born at Poytis in Poytoo. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
John Laundrysshe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Bastian, French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544, (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Giles, born in Croofelde in Normandy, aged 43 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children, English born. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Jerome, born in Paris, aged 34 years. In England 18 years, a joiner, in service with Sir William Herbert, Knight. Married to an English woman by whom he has 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Nov., 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- LAURENS, John, of Dorchester in Dorset, "bocher," aged 52 years. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. "He ys broken in his bely and allowed for his impotence." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Lewis, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 May, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- LAURENCE, Mark, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 Aug., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.) Marcke Lawrence, a Flemish tailor, dwelling in Aldgate Ward, London, temp. Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- LAURENCE, Maynard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- LAWRENCE, Nicholas, of Corff Gylys in Dorset, aged 66 years. Has 4 children. In England 56 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWRENS, Nicholas, of Pudelhinton, tailor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAURENS, Reginald, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- LAURENCE, Wyllyam, aged 60 years, born in France. In England 55 years and hath married 2 English women by whom he has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAUWAERT *alias* LOVE, John, of London, "taylor" otherwise "bocher," born in Louvain (*Louonia*.) under the obedience of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- LAUX, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVAK, John, of Pudeltown in Dorset, priest, aged 60 years and above. Has dwelt at Pudeltown for 30 years and is of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVARAUNCE, Nicholas, of Pyddelhenton in the County of Dorset, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 42 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman, having by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVAYNE, Robert, born in Morgyson, aged 41 years. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVVAYNE, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LVAUX, John, serving man, born in Burduex. In England 31 years. Aged 58 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LVAUX, John, born in Bourdeaux, servant to the Dean of York. In England 31 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVENDER, John, born in France, aged 22 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVENEWE, Gyllam, of Lichet Matravers in Dorset, priest, aged 80 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Lavenewe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LAVERGES, Peter, of Musten, aged 53 years, "is impotent and hath a fever quartayne." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAVIE, Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWARON, Nycolas, "roowlyer," aged 64 years, born at Brekebache in Normandy. Married to an English woman, and has had 14 children born in this realm. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWCERBAYNE, Paul, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- LAWDAR, Alexander, from Scotland. 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 39.)
- LAWE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 Jan., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 8, m. 26.)
- LAWES, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWHEN, Nicholas, French born, married to an English woman. In England 30 years, and has 3 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWNER, John, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- LAWREY, Alan, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWREY, Evan, Frenchman. In England 20 years. Has a wife and children, and is a very good mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWREY, Evan, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAWSON, Anthony, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- LAWTE, Daniell, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- LAWYER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAYNAY, Cardyn, Norman born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAYNE, Thomas, a Pykerde born. Aged 34 years. In England 20 years. His wife is a Burgwinion, and has 7 children, English born. In the King's forge at Newbridge. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LAYSON, John, of Calais, from Lymmyn in Brabant. 12 May, 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 2.)
- LAZARDUNIO (?), Philip, and Margaret, his wife, Isabella and Victoria Dunio (?) from the dominion of the Bishop of Rome with licence to hold taverns, shops, or houses. 7 Sept., 1546. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 13, m. 48.)
- LEAGE, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- LEAMAN, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7, Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- LEARCHER, Dionisius, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- LEBARBIER, Anthony, smith, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Anthony Lebarbyer. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEBASSEWRE, Adryan, of Charborowghe, priest, aged 56 years. In England 9 years, and is of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BE, Dionisius, from France, having an alicen wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LE BERGER, William, born in Normandy, dwelling now at Newtowne. Has been in England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BERSEUR, Cleophas, born in Normandy. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BLANKE, John, born in Rhone, purse maker. Married to an English woman 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEBLANKE, Lewes, pouchmaker, French born. In England 6 years 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LE BLANC, Peter, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- LE BLON, Andrew, brewer, servant to the Bishop of Seynt Davyds, born in France. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BLONDE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- LE BLOUNT, Andrew, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BRULE, Francis, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 16 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- LE BUCK, Noe, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LE BUGLE, Lucas, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- LE BURGE, Mawdyte, of Charde in Dorset, "hath byn pledge for an Englishman." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BURGOYS, John, of Welles in the County of Somerset, aged 56 years. Born in Normandy, has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE BUSSE, Gillian, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- LE CAMBIER, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- LECANLEY, John, priest, French born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE CARON; *see* DE CARON.
- LE CATTE, Peter, from the dominion of Philp, King of Spain. 29 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- LE CERFF, John, from France. 23 June, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- LE CHALEUX, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- LECK, Allardus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- LECKEWOODE, John, mariner, French born. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE CLARKE, Renius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- LE CLERK, Reungius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- LE CLERKE, William, born in Normandy, "lyvyng lyke a poore man." In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE CLEARE, John, husbondman, born in Normandy. In England 32 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE COCKE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- LE CREANT, William, crossbow maker, from Paris. 20 Dec., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- LE CRETER, Nicholas, born in Roan in Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEDON, Francis, tailor, French born. In England at Kirton 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE DONE, Cautinus, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- LEDYE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- LEE, Florentyne, clerk, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEE, Michaell, rough mason. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LEEKE, Harmon, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Mar., 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- LEESEN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- LE FEVER, Androwe, born in France. In England 13 years, has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE FEVURE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE FEURE, Robert, "cauldern maker." In England "in Seynt Clementes at Temple Barre," has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEFFAELL, Richard, from France, having an English wife. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LEFFAVOUR, Robert, coppersmith, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEFFAYLE, Robert, of Pudeltrenthed in Dorset, aged 20 years. In England 7 years. "He is very innocent." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE FIGURE, Simon, junior, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE FORGE, Oliver, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE FULLON, Thomas, workman, with John lee Caron, "morispicke maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGANDER, Glode, of Southwarke shoemaker "born under the Duke of Lorell." In England 17 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GAYE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- LEGEER, Raffe, priest, of Holme in Dorset, aged 60 years. In England 12 years, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GENDRE, Catelyn, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- LEGER, John, Norman born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGER, Peyers, of Dorchester in Dorset, labourer, aged 4 score years, married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGER, Raffe, of Chalden, priest, aged 60 years. In England 30 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGGOYE, Lyon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGIER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LEGO, Peter, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 45 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GOOD, Symon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GOOSE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GRACE, William, priest, aged 68 years, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GRACE, William, priest, French born. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGRAUNDE, Peter, bookbinder, French born. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE GROSE, Sir John, priest, Norman born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEGROSSE, Thomas, aged 10 years, is stayed for his tender age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE HARMYTE, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)

- LE HAY, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LE HEWRE, Martyn, French woman. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE HOUGER, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- LEICHE, William, from Scotland. 3 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 6, m. 12.)
- LEIGH, Thomas, from France. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- LEILINER, John, aged 17 years, apprentice to Elwaye Bygod, of Blandford, Frenchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE IVUE (JUNE ?), John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4, Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- LEJOYE, Nicholas, tailor, born in the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE JOYE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- LEKKEWOOD, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LELANIER, Fraunces, priest, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE LEVERIER, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- LE LEVERIOR, Richard, from the dominion of the King of France. 25 Sept., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- LE LOUPE, John, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE LOUPE, John, "previe servant," to the King's Majesty 12 years. In England 19 years, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE MARE, Sir Ector, of Southampton, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE MAR, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE MAIRE, Gyles, born in Normandy, in Cane. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE MAIRE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- LE MATER, Wolfran, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEMATOUR, Nicholas, tailor, French born. In England 54 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas le Matour. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE MATRO, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- LE MATRO, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LE MERE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.) Goldsmith, born in Paris, came to England with his wife for the cause of religion. Belonging to the French Church, dwelling at Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- LE MIRE, Lewis, from Flanders. 17 Aug., 1599. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 10, m. 35.)
- LE MYRE, Stephen, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- LEMMEKEN, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LEMMES, Giles, from the dominion of the Philip, King of Spain. 13 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- LE MONY, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 50 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LEMOTE, Marten, born in Normandy, aged 56 years. Dwelling "in the paryshe of Vaulteville besyde Thyerbour." Has dwelt in England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEMOYNGE, John, priest, born in Normandy, aged 55 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LE MULLES, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- LEONARD', Bartholomew, shoemaker, from the diocese of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- LENARDE, James, born in Pycardie, aged 26 years. In England 19 years. Unmarried. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LENARD, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LENARDE, James, born in Picardy. In the King's forge at Newbridge. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 1.)
- LENNARD, Joachim, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- LEONARD, John, of Okeford in the County of Dorset, tanner, born in Brittany. In England 32 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- LYONARDE, John, French born, "a finer." In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LENNARD, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- LENNARD, Michael, capper, of South Hampton, born in Brittain. In England 44 years. Has a wife and one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEONARD', Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEONARDE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 15 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- LEONARD, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- LEONARDES, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- LEONARDES, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LEONARDES, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- LENARES, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- LEONARDSON, Leonard, born in the dominion of the Emperor, servant to John Franke of St. Katherynes, brewer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEONARDSON', William, from the City of Cologne. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- LEONARDESON, William, from the City of Cologne. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 32.)
- LENITRIE, William, priest, born in Rhone. In England 18 years, now in service with Thomas Digges of Kent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LENNYE, Petre, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in Calais 32 years, and was there made denizen by Lord Lisle. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LENT, Barnard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- LEPELLE, Nicholas, post to the King's Majesty, born at Paris. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE PETIOT, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- LE POYTOUR, Flodanne, priest, born in Normandy. In England 3 years, chaplain to Sir Christopher May. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE PREVOST, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE PRIOURE, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEROWS, Giles, tailor, born at Prees in Normandy, aged 24 years. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE SAGE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- LE SAGEY, Benedict, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)

- LESCEVYN, Gabriel, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LESCEVIN, Gabriel, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE SENE, Sabastian, of the City of London, clock maker, from Normandy. 11 Feb., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- LE SHALLOWE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- LE SHARFF, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LESLE, John, from Orkney, fisherman, aged 59 years, married to an English woman. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- LE SOAR, Robert, born in France. In England 40 years, a cook, married to an English woman, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Robert le Sore. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE SOME, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 31 Oct., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- LESTOULLE, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LE SURE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- LESURE, Stephen, gentleman, from the free City of Geneva, born in Savoy. 1 July, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.) Stephen Le Sieur, emissary to the Low Countries. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*)
- LETE, Fraunces, a minstrel, Norman born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE TELIER, Charles, shoemaker. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Charles Letelier. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE TELYER, John, clerk, from Rouen in Normandy. 20 June, 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 14.)
- LE TELYER, John, from Rouen in Normandy. Dec., 1541. (*Signet Bills*, Dec., 1541, No. 17.)
- LE TELLIER, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- LETTERA, Lewys, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LETTOR, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- LEUCE; see HUBBERTSON, Eden.
- LEUERGES, Peter, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEUOWRSONS, Leonard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEUSSON, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 17 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- LEUTRE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEVAKE, Frauncys, of Pedill Henton in Dorsetshire, tailor, covenant servant with Richard Senyor, born in Valance in Normandy. Aged 26 years and above. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE Vachier, Martin, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- LEVEN, James, Dutchman, 15 Jan., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- LEVER, Nicholas, of Ludwell, in the County of Wiltes, an apprentice with Henry Tucker of the same place, born at Mounterburke in Normandy, aged 16 years. Has dwelt in England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEVESQUE *alias* BYSSHOPPE, John, clerk, born in Normandy, aged 60 years, dwelling at Pudelton. Has dwelt in England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Leviqe, otherwise Bussshop. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LE VILLUYNE, Marinus, from Normandy. 12 Mar. 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)

- LEVYN, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- LEVYN, Peter, of Schaft, in the County of Dorset, glover. Married to an English woman. Born at Dowyes in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEVYNS, Andrew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LEVYSON, Mathew, shoemaker, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- LEWDEFOURDE, Anthony, of Southwerke, servant "to my Lorde [Bishop] of Wynchester." Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEWES, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- LEWES, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEWIS, John, waterman, born in Bourdeaux. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEWES *alias* DE LA CLEWIS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.) "Comfett maker," came to England with his wife for conscience sake. Of the French Church, dwelling at Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- LEWIS, Matthew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LEWES, Robert, from Scotland. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LEWES, Robert, from the dominion of the Emperor, of the age of 40 years. Not married. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LEWETT, Peryes, aged 30 years. In England 24 years, servant to Master Bonviell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEWKENOR, William, son of Lewis Lewkenor, Esquire to the Queen's body and Be . . . , daughter of Joyce de Rottes, of Antwerp, in Brabant. Born at Antwerp. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- LEWRIE, Laurence, born at Morles in Britain. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEWYTE, Stevyn, born in Normandy, a day labourer. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LEYLYNER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LIDERDELE, James, chaplain, from Scotland. 8 Nov., 1516. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 23.)
- LIEVENS, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- LIGEOIS, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 36.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LYNDEN, Fitz, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- LYNDEN, Henry, from parts of Horne. 3 July, 1511. (*Pat.*, 3 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 10.)
- LINDEN, Walter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- LINGLE, David, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 7 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- LINTEHORSE, Gerrard, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 34 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Gerard Lenthurst, of Southwark, glazier, free denizen. (*Star Cham. Proc.*, Hen. 8, Bdle. 21, No. 106.)
- LIPLAIKE, Nicholas, of Cristchurch Twyneham, in the County of Southampton, shoemaker. Born in Normandy. Aged 43 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LISLE, Anthony, from Rouen in France. 16 Feb., 1530. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)
- LYSTER, John, a physician and surgeon, born in Rone. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LISTER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LITTLE, Andrew, from Scotland. 24 Mar., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- LYTTLE, Fraunces, aged 52 years, born in Bretten. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LITTLE, James, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LITTLE, James, of Winterborne, carpenter, a Frenchman. Aged 66 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYTTELL, Jamys, of Wynterborne Shelston in Dorset, carpenter, aged 64 years. Married to an English woman, and has had 11 children. In England 53 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LLOST, John, 29 Jan, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LOBRU, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.)
Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LOBRY, Anthony, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- LODWICH, Henrick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- LOET, Hamon, of Byrteport, aged 12 years, is an apprentice to a shoemaker. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOGGYN, William, Scotchman, Margaret his wife, Elizabeth his daughter. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOGYE, "Magister Robertus," Scotchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
Robert Logye, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOGYE, Robert, master of arts, priest. A Frenchman and a preacher here 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOKETT, Lewce, of Came in Dorset, aged 13 years. In England 2 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOLAMERE, Frauncis, priest, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOLLWETT, William, singleman, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOMELINO, Dominico, from Italy. 16 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 21.) A merchant from Genoa. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. 4 and Vol. 5, No. 1109.*)
- LOMMARE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- LONDATE, Gillam, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LONGE, Gilbert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- LONGE, Henry, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- LONG, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Feb., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- LONGE, John, born in the Isle of Bille. In England 32 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LONGEMORE, Nicholas, born in Rone in Normandy aged 50 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LONGUEILL, Benett, labourer, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LONYE, Mighell, of Tolpudell, tailor, aged 62 years and above. Married to an English woman and has by her 11 children. In England 48 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LONYE, Myghell, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOPES, Francis, merchant of Spain, from Araviano otherwise from Tarasone in Arragon. 28 May, 1530. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 6418.*)

- LORE, James, of Mark Lanc, London, tailor, from Scotland. 23 Jan., 1533. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. 6, No. 105.*)
- LORELL, Philip, mariner, French born, dwelling at Lowe in Cornwall for 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOREN', Alpinus, from France. 26 Nov., 1537. (*Pat., 29 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 14.*)
- LOREN, Alpinus, from Galm'. 6 Nov., 1539. (*Pat., 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.*)
- LORETT, Michaell, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has two children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LORETT, Sir Roger, priest, aged 31 years, born in Normandy. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LORFAVOR, Clement, clerk, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LORRAYNE, Denys, born in Mudediere in France, aged 26 years, dwelling with Sir Peter Mewtas 5 years, and was with him in Scotland. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOSCLERE, Thomas, servant to Sir Mathew Broun, and has served him 18 years as his barber. Born at Seynt Malus in Brittain. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) Thomas Lostclere. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOSSIR, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat., 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.*)
- LOTTERA, Lewis. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOTYN, Blasius, from Flanders. 10 Feb., 1523. (*Pat., 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.*)
- LOUBURY, Godfray, of London shoemaker from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat., 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.*)
- LOUGH', Henry, clerk, from Scotland, 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat., 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.*)
- LOUNMYN, Thomas, "dwelling in the parish of Ormoyne, within the manour of my Lord Storton" has married an English woman, and has by her 2 children. Has dwelt in England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOURSEAU, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat., 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.*)
- LOVEN, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperour. 14 July, 1539. (*Pat., 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.*)
- LOVET, Michael, of London, "tayler," from Rouen in Normandy. 19 Nov., 1535. (*Pat., 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.*)
- LOVEWELL, John, born in Britten, aged 38 years. In England 20 years, servant to John Kylegrue, Esquire. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOVIS, John, senior, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOVLY, John, Frenchman mentioned with others born in Croys and other Cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOVYE, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOVYS, John, the elder, husbondman, born in Pykardie. Has dwelt within the Pale of Mark and Oye 42 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOWAIE, Gabriell, from the dominion of the Emperour. Married to an English woman. In England, 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- LOWBURY, John, of London, shoemaker, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat., 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.*)
- LOWCE, Martyn, Frenchman, by occupation a "moyer" (miner?), and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- LOWE, Andrew, from the dominion of Philip King, of Spain. 17 April, 1568. (*Pat., 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.*)

- LOWE *alias* LAMERE, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- LOWEN, Paul, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- LOWEX, Sir William, priest, born in Normandy, aged 44 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LOWGYE, James, from Scotland. 23 Oct., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- LOWNER, John and Daniel Houghstetter, from the dominion of the Emperor, with a proviso that they shall not live in Berwick or Portsmouth. 7 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 32.)
- LOY, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- LOYALL, William, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LOYDE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 June, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- LOYE, Lambert, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- LOYE, Marten, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. He dwelt in England a great space of time, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as other of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUBERY *alias* FESANIA, Arnold, from parts of Cleves under the obedience of the Emperor Charles. 5 May, 1534. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- LUBYAS, John, born in France, hosier. Has dwelt in London 7 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, Abell, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- LUCAS, James, born at Saynt Savyours in France. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, John, "cordyner," born in Normandy. In England 38 years. Has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- LUCAS, Mawdyn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, Nawdyn, [in England] 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, Rowlande, "powche maker," born at Rowen in Normandy. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCAS, Thomas, of London, "boccher," born in the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- LUCATELLE, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Venice. 22 Nov., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.) Francis Lucatly, perfumer, born in Venice, of the Italian Church, denizen 15 years. Dwelling at Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS. No.* 869.)
- LUCE, John, from France, married to an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) Depositions of John Luce as to taking a Bretagne ship at Cambour Point in the liberties of Winchelsea. 1524. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 4, App. No. 7.)
- LUCE, John, dwelling in Southwerke, born in Roone. In England 40 years "and as he declareth in his byll he is sworne before the Lorde Chauncellor that deed [died] and payed to one Humfrey Palmer, servant to Master Cooper, one of his clerks 20s. in parte of payment of his patent, and as yet cannot obteyn his patent nor his money." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUCHTENICKE, John, born in Fryseland. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUDDYNG', John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)

- LUKE, Anthony, "a hellyer," Frenchman. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUKE, Antony, "hellyer," French born. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUKE, Nicholas, born in the town of Seynt Malowe in the County of Brittainye. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUKEHELYER, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LULL', Hubert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- LULLE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- LUNEMAYNE, James, labourer, of Warmewell, in Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 40 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUNLWE, Paskewe, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- LUPER, Lambert, "joyner" from the dominion of the Emperor in the diocese of Liege. 16 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- LUPO, Joseph, the Queen's musician, son of Ambrose Lupo and Lucia his wife. Born at Venice in Italy. 1600-1. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 43 Eliz., No. 50.)
- LURIER, William, goldsmith, born in Rone, married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Luryar. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUSE, John, of Cokeham in the County of Somerset, a Norman, aged 24 years. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUSE, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- LUSSE, Johan, skinner, aged 50 years. In London 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LUTEN, Gerard *alias* Garrett, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lucensis*). 1 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- LYARD, Clement, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYBBERT, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- LYBERTYNGE, Barnard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- LYCKYNGBERIE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LYEKE, Henry, from the Duchy of Cleves. 18 Jan., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 22.)
- LYES, William, of Southpetherton, tailor, "hath byn stayed for his youth." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYEVERS, Sampson, from France. Not married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LYGER, John, of Lynne in the County of Dorset, tucker, born in France, aged 50 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYGER, John, born in Paris. In England 11 years, now a servant to Mr. John Seyntleger. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYGGOY, Lyon, of Waren in the County of Dorset, blacksmith, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 35 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYGON, Robert, born in Normandy. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYGON, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYKEY, Symon, born in the City of Rhone, goldsmith. Has dwelt in London 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYKEY, Symon', 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYLLEY *alias* CULLEYN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- LYLLELL, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- LYMBERGYER, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- LYMON, Charles, gardener, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYNE, Adrian, born at Rone in Normandy, now dwells in Southampton. Married "an outlandyshe woman," born at Harford, under the French King's dominion, and has had by her 3 children. Has dwelt in England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYNKELEY, John, "Scott, havynge wyff and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. p. 9, m. 44.) John Lynkeley, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 33 years. In England 12 years, has 4 children. Suitor for letters of denization. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- LYNNE, Cardyn, Frenchman, married to an English woman. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYNNY, Bonaventur, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.) Goldsmith, born in the dominion of the King of France, dwelling in St Martins le Grand. 1583. (*Cecil. MSS.*, No. 870.)
- LYNNYCKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- LYNOX' Matthew, Earl of. 6 July, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 20, m. 20.)
- LYNSSON, Derick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- LYON *alias* LYEN, John, from Scotland. 19 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- LYON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 July, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.) John Lyons, "botcher" of the Dutch Church, living in Langbourne Ward, London. 1582. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- LYON, Nicholas, a saltpetre maker, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- LYOTT, Claud, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- LYPMAN, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- LYSTE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.) Jacob Lyslte, goldsmith, born in the dominion of the Emperor, dwelling in St. Martins le Grand, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- LYTLETON, William, son of Frances Lytleton, Esquire "a true Englishe man" and Mary his wife. Born while his father was in the Low Countries as a Captain under Sir William Russell. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- LYVEN, James, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- LYVEN, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MABIL', Hamon, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

MABIL', Mathew, from the dominion of the King of France. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)

MABYLL, Stephen, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Nov., 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)

MACE, Boicius, from "Wynernes Barryes," in Flanders. 27 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 42.)

- MACKALL, William, of Haftpudell in Dorset, aged 40 years. In England 30 years, "he is very innocent, he is stayed for his inocency." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MACOMBLE, Peter, brewer, French born. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Macumble. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MACOMBLEY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MADMAN, Angelus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- MADWELL, John, wife and children of. (*Stat.* 5 and 6 Edw. 6.)
- MAGNET, John, chaplain, from the County or diocese of Quimper (*Corisopitens'*) in Brittany. 24 Oct., 1515. (*Pat.*, 7 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 10.)
- MAGONO, John Francis, 25 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- MAIE *alias* GASCOIGNE, John, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MAILART, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MAILLARDE, Charles, hat maker, born in France. In England 8 years, banished from France, Assured to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAIRE, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAISTER, Gabriell, born in Pykerdy. In England 15 years, and is now servant to Sir Antony Seyntleger. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAISTER, Guillain, of London, hosier, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Maister. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAISTER, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Aug., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- MAJOR, Henry, of Christchurche Twyneham, in the County of Southampton, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 46 years. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAKEALPYN, John, from Scotland. 7 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- MAKECOWMBULL, John, Frenchman, born in Colyar. In England 34 years. Married to an English woman, and has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAKELL' *alias* MAKYN, William, of London, "cowper," from the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- MAKNELUS, John, from Scotland. 1524. (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 297.) Licence to John Mankellys, a Scotch tailor, to take two journeymen being aliens besides the two allowed by Act 14-15 Hen. 8. 1 April, 1528. (*Ibid.* No. 4231.)
- MALHUEDAN', Sir John, of the parish of Trecomb. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MALLARD, William, Frenchman, aged 56 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children by her. In Devon 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Malard. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MALLET, Thomas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- MALIERT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MALLORY, George, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MALVALETTE, John, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MAMBORWE, Richard, skinner, Norman born. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAMBROUGHE, Richard, skinner, born in Normandy. Married to an English and hath 7 children. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAMENARES, Romanus, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)

- MAMMYAS, Nicholas, dyer, born in France. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAMVELL, John, clerk, from Scotland. 2 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- MAN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- MANAGE, John, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANNAL, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Etruria (*Hetruria*). 25 May, 1587. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- MANTALEY *alias* MANTYLL, Peter, from Normandy. 24 Aug., 1522, (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- MANYON, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- MANYON, John, a priest, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANION, Robert, born in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANYON, Roberte, of Wymbourne, aged 78 years. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANNELL, Yevan, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANSFELDE, Peter, weaver, aged 20 years, born in Sherebrooke in Normandy. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANTON, James, Frenchman, by occupation a "moyner" (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MANYRON, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- MAQUIRE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- MARABRIT, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Jan., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- MARC, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCANT, John, of Burport in Dorsetshire, born at Carington, in Normandy, married. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCARE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- MARCHAUNT, Gerard, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- MARCHAUNT, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Nov., 1563. (*Pat.*, 5 Eliz., p. 1, m. 37.)
- MARCHAUNT, Hugh, Frenchman, by occupation a moyner (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCHAUNT, Hugh, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. He dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness, as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCHANT, Peter, of Lichet Matravers in Dorset, aged 70 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCHAUNT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- MARCHAUNTE, William, joiner, born in Cane in Normandy, married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCHE, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)

- MARCHESON, Garrard, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MARCHINUS, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MARCHURIAN, Symon, born in the Terren', in the dominion of the French King, aged 50 years, has married an English woman by whom he has 2 children. Has dwelt in England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARCILLA, Peter, French born. In England 52 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARE, Peter, Frenchman, workman upon the clock at Nonsuch. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAREN, Arnold, "taylor," from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 18 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- MAREQUYRE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARES, Julian, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- MARESQUYE, John, priest, born in France, aged 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARGOO, John, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARIA, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- MARIAN, Richard, born in Depe "under the French King's obeysaunce," aged 42 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children, English born. In England since he was one year old. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARIE *alias* MARGOTES, John, born at Beauface. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARIE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- MARIE, Philippe, born "besides Cane" in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England with Lord Matravers and the old Lord Dacre, and with Master Controller 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARIQWERE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARKAUNT, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- MARKE, Denys, of Whychebery in the County of Wilts, shepherd, born at Saynte Mary dc Mounte in Normandy, aged 46 years, married to an English woman. Has 2 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARKE, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MARK', Michael, of London, hosier, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- MARLON, Mark, from Venice, not married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARMARIE, Lodwycke, Frenchman, aged 66 years. In England 45 years. Is a poor priest living by alms at Salisbury. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Marmarie. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARNELL, [MARVELL ?], Nicholas, of Bruton in Dorset, dyer. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARRA, James, born in Rhone. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARRAKE, Michael, thicker of caps, French born. In England 11 years, and is married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARREZ, Nicholas, Frenchman, a graver and joiner, of honest conversation. In London 24 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARRIE, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARRIT, Mighell, of Wolbrige in Dorset, "helyer," aged 61 years. Married to an English woman, and has 8 children. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MARROWLEWE, John, aged 26 years, born in Poyto. In England servant to Sir William Rattelyffe 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARRUFFO, Raphael, merchant from Genoa (*Janua*). 4 May, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.) Of London, merchant of dispensations "in times past." 1532. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 703.)
- MARSHALL', Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- MARSHALL, James, from Scotland, married In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARESCHALL *alias* SMYTHE, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 1 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- MARSHALL, Margaret, daughter of Edward Marshall, wife of Thomas Carnaby *alias* Karnaby, of Halton in the County of Northumberland, Esquire, from Scotland. 1 April, 1524. (*Pat.*, 15 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- MARSHE, Edmonde, French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARSSHE, Edward, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARSIER, William, of Orford in the County of Suffolk, tailor. Aged 42 years, born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Marsyer. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARSTON, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 Oct., 1566, (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- MARTELL, Gabriell, goldsmith, born in Novarne, servant to Stephyn Mabyll, goldsmith, dwelling in London, and is a very good workman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTELL, Tawrinus, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MARTYN, Andrewe, a carpenter, born in Gaunte in Flanders. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, Anthony, born in France, has a wife and children. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, Antony, "born in Cleremouth in the Countie of Hiestrange," now dwelling in the County of Kent, tailor. Has dwelt in England 20 years, married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544, (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Anthonye, taylor, aged 40 years, born in Claremonte in France. Married to an English woman, has 3 children born in this realm. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MARTINE, Comus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MARTYN, Elizabeth, the wife of Sir Roger Martyn, Knight, citizen and alderman of London, from the island of Chyo in the dominion of Selim Ottoman, Emperor of Constantinople, Roumania, Africa, Asia, Trapesond, etc. 4 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- MARTEN, Francis. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MARTYN, Gabriel, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- MARTYN, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- MARTYN, Harman, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MARTYN, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1542. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, John, of Bagoner in the County of Berks, fuller, has a wife and 2 small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MARTEN, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Born in Burdexe, aged 60 years. Has dwelt in England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, John, of Bagoner in the County of Berks, fuller, born in France. Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, John, of Pokyngton in Dorset "helyer," aged 50 years and above. In England 20 years. "is lame and very pore wreche." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, John, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, John, of Osmanton in Dorset, aged 40 years. In England 22 years "he is broken in his bely he is stayed for his impotency." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYNE, John, "born under the Duke of Cleve." Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTIN, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 16 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- MARTYNE, Lewis, dwelling with Richard Bucklande at Martok in the County of Somerset, born in Rone. In England 4 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Lewis, born in Rhone, servant to one Richard Buckeland. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Marten. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Peter, from France, having an English wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Peers, born in Conkett in Brytayne, aged 41 years. In England 33 years. Married to a Brittain. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Peter, of Powrestok in Dorset, aged 35 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. "He is lame and ympotent in hys right fote." In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MARTEN, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MARTYN, Peter, "cobler," from Scotland. 27 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- MARTEN, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Oct., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- MARTEN, William, of Delyen in the County of Cornwall, mariner, born in Brytten, aged 35 years. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTEN, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARTYN, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- MARTINS, Girard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- MARTYNSON, Simon, of London, stationer, born in Haerlem in parts of Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- MARTIRI, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MARTOCKE, Thomas, mercer, Frenchman. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARVEL, John, from the Kingdom of Navarre. In England 14 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MARVIS *alias* MARVYS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 April, 1543. (*Pat.*, 34 Hen. 8, p. 12, m. 6.)
- MARWARDE, Wyllyam, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. Married to a Norman woman by whom he has 2 children. Aged 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARY, John, clockmaker, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman having by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MARY *alias* MARGOTTES, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MARY; see MARIE.

MARYN, Jamys, born in Paris, servant to the Duchess of Suffolk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MARYN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)

MARYNELL, Michaell, joiner, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MARYNER, Nicholas, of Chideok, mariner, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has had by her 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MARYQUERE, John, of Sidlyng in Dorset, labourer, aged 56 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. Is stayed for his age and his children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASE, Adrian, brewer, from Holland. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)

MASE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)

MASE, Joyce, from Venice. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

MASE, Nicholas, of Charde, in the County of Somerset, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 62 years. In England 50 years. Married and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASEMAKER, Adam, born in the dominion of the Emperor, "dwelling in Caleis, hath ben here 20 years." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASHIRERE, Morgernus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, Baldwin, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)

MASON, Giles, of London, tailor, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)

MASON, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Sept., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)

MASON, John, brewer, born in Cane in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. In England 14 years, in service with Sir Thomas Trencharde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, John fisherman, born in Rhone. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, John, of Charmyster, brewer, aged 60 years. Married and has 6 children. In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, Joyce, and William, children of William Mason late citizen and mercer of London, and Josyn, daughter of John de Fisher, of Barrowe in Brabant, his wife. 1562-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 8 Eliz., No. 48.)

MASON, Louis, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)

MASON *alias* PYARD, Nicholas, French born. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, Peter, of Charmyster, aged 12 years. In England 8 years, "and for his infancy is stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, Robert, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASON, Thomas, French born. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

MASSAM, William and Katherine, children of William Massam, grocer, of London, and Gartred, daughter of Christofher van Eynhaven of Antwerp, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)

MASSAROEZEE, Felix, nephew of the Bishop of Worcester (son of his sister) rector of Tredington in the diocese of Worcester. 2 Mar., 1516. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 32.) Silvester Gigles, Archpresbyter of Lucca, succeeded his uncle, John Gigles, as Bishop of Worcester in 1499, and died in 1521.

- MASELYN, John, aged 28 years, born at Mawnte "10 leges on this side Parrys." In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASELYNGE, Levecke, priest, born at Emonesfeld. In England 20 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASSERT, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MASSETT, Petre, shoemaker, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASTER Gabriel, born in Pykerdie, servant to Sir Anthony Sentleger, lord deputy of Ireland. In England 16 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASTER, Morgeryn, "thykker of cappes," born in Rhone in Normandy, now dwelling in Southwark. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASTER; see MAISTER.
- MASTERHUYSSER, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Lorain (*Laurin*'). 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- MASYE, Nicholas, of Charde, in Dorset, tailor. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MASURYER, William, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATER, Jermyn, labourer, aged 54 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATESON, Gilbert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHEWE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MATHEW, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- MATHEWE, Henry, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 Mar., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- MATHEWE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MATHEWE *alias* MATHEUS, John, beer brewer, from the County of Horne, under the obedience of the Emperor, otherwise from the Island of Colam in the marches of Calais. 16 Sept., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- MATHEWE, John, of West Almer, priest, aged 46 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHEWE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MATHEWE, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MATHEWE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MATHEWE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- MATHEW, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain, born in Flanders. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- MATHEWE, Lewes, miller, aged 66 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHEW, Martyn, of Marshed in the Parish of Whizte Church in Dorsetshire, born in Normandy. In England since a child and can speak no French. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Marten Mathewe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHEWE, Michael, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MATHEWE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- MATHEWE, Peter, of Kenton in the County of Suffolk, shoemaker, aged 56 years, born in Scotland. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman. Has had 3 children, one now alive. Suitor for Letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)

- MATHEW, Peter, born in Gascoigne. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman 22 years having by her children. "A maryner and loodes man." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHIE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MATHIEW, Gasper, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MATHOO, Jevan, "a kerver," French born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATHUE, Reginald, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- MATISON, Davy, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 41 years. Dwelt in England 17 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children, Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- MATYSON, Gilbert, Dutchman, aged 32 years. Has dwelt in London 10 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MATTE, Gerrard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- MATTIS, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MATTON, Paul, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 24 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- MATTY *alias* CREMER, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MAUHY, Valerand, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- MAUNSELL, Francis, "gardynier," from the dominion of the King of France. 23 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- MAUNSELL, Lawrence, a joiner, born in Rhone, aged 60 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAVKETT, Nicholas, labourer, of Witcombe in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 26 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAVYR, Ewstacius, from Normandy. 10 Sept., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- MAWCOMBE, John, from Scotland, having an English wife. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MAWDENA, Nicholas, from the Duchy of Ferrara. Not married. In England 4 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAWDIT, John, of Dorchester, in Dorset, joiner, aged 67 years. Has married 4 French women and has by them 15 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAWKET, Nicholas, smith, aged 61 years. Married to a French woman, has by her 3 children. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAXWELL, Thomas, from Scotland. 23 Dec., 1584. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- MAYARD, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- MAYE, Gerrald, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MAYE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- MAYE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MAYE, Peter, surgeon. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAY, Richard, Thomas, and William, sons of William May of London, skinner, merchant in the town of Pharo in Portugal, who married a woman of that country, Isabell Balyro, daughter of John Balyro. 1542-3-4. (*Parl. Roll*, 34, 35, Hen. 8, No. 33.)
- MAYELOSELL, George, from France. Not married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MAYER, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MAYR, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAYNARD, Alenus, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- MAYNARDE, John, dwelling at Forde in Sussex, tailor, born in Vugew. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Maynard. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAYNARDE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- MAYNARD, Robert, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 50 years, has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAYNORS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MAYNOUR, Katherine, widow, painter, born in Antwerp in Brabant. 9 Nov., 1540. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 38.)
- MAYRES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- MAYSE, John, of Colchester, mariner, born at Newhaven in France. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MAYS, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MAYS, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- MASOLIOTTO, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- MEADMAN, Edward, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Jan., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- MEDAM, John, born in Picardie. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEDART, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 16 Dec., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- MEDER, Jarmayne, of Knyghton in Dorset, husbondman, aged 56 years. In England 36 years. Has 5 children, and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEE, Guilham, born in Brytayn, aged 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEGUYSIER, John, born in Rone. Married to an English woman, having many small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEKIS *alias* POPE, Helen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- MEKYS, Henry, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MEKUNON, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MELAL (MELCAF?), Oliver, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- MELCHER, Reginald, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- MELDRUM, Thomas, from Scotland. 26 Jan., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- MELFURER, Andrew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- MELFURER, Wolf, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- MELIN, John, aged 56 years, born in Scotland. Dwelt in England 34 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- MELLY, Anthony, born in France, aged 43 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MELON, Nicholas, of Hock in Dorset, priest, aged 40 years, "he is broken in his bely." In England 10 years. He is of honest conversation and is allowed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEN', Herman, from the City of Treves, under the obedience of the Emperor. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)

- MENELL', Peter, 30 Sept., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- MENGHEN', Conrad, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 20 May, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- MENNET, Servoys, hosier, "borne in Angewe the Mayne," aged 15 years. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MENYS, John, from Scotland. 26 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MERCANDINI, Romanus, from the dominion of the Pope. 28 June, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- MERCHAUNT, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- MERCHAUNT, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERCHAUNT, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERCHAUNT; see MARCHANT.
- MERCHER, Simon, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- MERCIER *alias* COCKER, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MERDEYN, Samson, 22 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- MERE, Thomas, brewer, born in Normandy in Multiburte, aged 50 years, dwelling at Faram in Hampshire for 20 years and more. 1 July, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERGOGUHE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- MERO, Giles, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- MERRICA, Frauncys. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERYCAR, Nicholas, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- MERSYR, Sir John, born in Normandy, aged 66 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERYALL, Henrye, single man, born in Collo in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MERYK, Michaell, tyler, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Merykke. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MESANS, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MESPLER, John, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Mesplar. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MESTACHT, Absalon (*sic*), 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- METHWYN, Paul, clerk, from Scotland. 27 Mar., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- METTELL, Philpott, born at Beauford in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEYNOWE, Symon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MEWES, Arthur, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- MEWESNEER, Paul, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw., 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MEWRS, Boneface, from the town of Massele in the diocese of Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 41.)
- MEYBROKE, John, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 44 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MICELL, Jermayn, a French man, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has one child, English born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHAELL, Nicholas, priest, born in Normandy, aged 52 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MICHAELSON, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- MICHAN, Claud, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MICHELL, Adrian, Dutchman. 14 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- MICHELL, Agnes, born in Roven, and "brought into Englonde at 12 moneths olde, havying no fryndes ther that may helpe and socour her, desyreth to be denyzed that her parent may take no hynderaunce in keeping her." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL', Andrew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- MYCHELL, Andrew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- MICHELL', Geoffrey, 21 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- MICHELL, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- MICHELL, John, joiner, born in Normandy, dwelling in Crambroke in Kent. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL, John, cook to Lord Cobham. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL, Peter, born in Britain, shoemaker. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL, Rouland, born in Normandy, a thicker of caps. In Southwerk 12 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHAELL, Rowland, married to an English woman, by whom he has 2 children, born at Rone, aged 36 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL, Thomas, of Longebredy, husbondman, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELL, Thomas, born at Caryton. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYCHELL', Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICHELSON, Andrew, from Scotland. 26 Mar., 1518. (*Pat.*, 9 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- MICKELL, John, born in France. Married to a Jersey woman and is cook to Lord Cobham. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MICKLOTTE, John, born in Normandy. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MIDDELBOROUGH, James, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MIEVERA, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- MIGHELL, Arnold, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MIGHELL, Nicholas, priest, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. 1 July 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MIGHELL, Nicholas, "woodemaker," French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MIGHELSON, Anthony, from Brabant. 25 Nov., 1532. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 5, No. 1598.)
- MIGHELSON, Tellman, "borne in the parties of Calomen," aged 40 years. In England 36 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Tilmanus Mighelson. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MIGNET, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- MIGOEN, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz. p. 2, m. 30.)
- MIGUIENDI, Simon Royez, born in Spain. 1 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 26.)
- MILBECK, Andrew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MILIAN, Gevon, barber, aged 65 years, born in Sant Malon in Britain. In Hampton 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 10 children. 1 July, 1545. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MILL', William, husbondman, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- MILL; see MYLLE.
- MILLAN, Adrian, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, with proviso he shall not live in Berwick or Portsmouth. 19 April 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- MILLANNOYS, Sebastian, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MILLER, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- MYLLER, Geoffrey, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 17 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- MILLER, Gossenus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- MYLLER, Hugh, from Scotland. 19 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- MYLLER *alias* BRUER, John, born in Rone, aged 38 years, dwelling with Sir Edward Knight, in the County of Glamorgan. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYLLER, Lambert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- MILLER, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MILLER, Peers, born in Brittain, aged 42 years, now dwelling with Sir William Gooddolphin of Gooddolphin in the County of Cornwall, knight. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYLLER, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- MILLER, Peter, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 4 Dec., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- MYLLER, Thomas and Mark MYLLYAN, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 11, m. 16.)
- MILLYNGE, Charles, born in Normandy. In the King's forge at Newbridge. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MILO, Michael, of Weymouth, aged 11 years. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MILO; see MYLES.
- MILTON, Sir Nicholas, born at Sherburn in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MINIAT, William, Britten born, aged 79, hath been an apprentice in Newent in the County of Gloucester, and has dwelt in Dymocke in same County 67 years, and has 3 daughters. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MINS, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- MISCHEWE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MITELL', Germanus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MITZELL, Anthony, 11 July, 1554. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOARE, Petre, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 28 years, a singleman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOCKETT, Giles, a Brittain, born in Lamball. Married to an English woman having one daughter. In England 12 years. A maker of wool cards. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOCO, Alexander, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 Jan., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- MOCOMBE, Jeleaus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOCOMBBE, Jelett and Marian, his wife, French born. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MOCUMBLE, Rowlande, born in Newvill in Normandy. In England 44 years. Married to one Johanne, born in England, and has by her one son and one daughter. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOELEN, Servatius. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MOENDEN, Oliver, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- MOENEN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- MOESSON, Nicholas, priest, of Ponyng in Sussex, where he now serveth the cure, was born at Rhone in Normandy. In England 22 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOGAGE, John, a barber, Frenchman. Has dwelt at Salisbury 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOIRART, Quintin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- MOKE, Jerominus, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 7 Dec., 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- MOKE, Jerominus, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 7 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- MOKELL', John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- MOKKET, Gervase, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOKET, Nicholas, 30 Sept., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- MOLDE, George, Richard, and Christopher, sons of Richard Molde, officer of the company of Merchant Adventurers of England, resident in the City of Antwerp, and Margaret, daughter of Lambert Peppercorne, of Antwerp, his wife. 1576. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- MOLEN, John, of Lawder in the County of Dorset, mason, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOLENS, Roger, Norman born. In England 36 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOLL', Lewis, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 April, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- MOLLE, John of London, brewer, from Scotland. 13 May, 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 2.)
- MOLYN, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 July, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- MOLYNO, Jerominus, of London, merchant, from Venice. 13 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- MOLYNS, John, priest, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOLLYNS, Roger, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOMFORD; see JOHNSON, Peter.
- MONARD, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Dec., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- MONCEAULX *alias* GARRY, Philibert, physician (*medicus*), of Calais, from parts of Burgundy under the dominion of Francis, King of France. 15 Feb., 1545. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 23, m. 10.)
- MONCRIF, James, from Scotland. 31 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- MONKFELD', Philip, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MONTABORINO, Christopher, from Cologne, under the obedience of the Emperor. 4 Oct., 1531. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 3.) Commonly called Mount or Mont, a German in the King's service. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 7, etc.)
- MONTRAND, James, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 8 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MOORE, Adrian and Robert, born at Andwerp, and Henry and Katherine, born in Hamboroughe, children of Robert Moore of Southampton, merchant, and Katherine daughter of Wincelowe Coberger, of Andwerp, his wife. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)

- MORE, Fraunces, of Chedeok, aged 74 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 6 children. In England 63 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MOORE, Petre, of the parish of Kyngesbury in the County of Somerset, born in Normandy, aged 75 years. In England 47 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOORE, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 Dec., 1564. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- MOORES, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 July, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 36.)
- MOOTE, John, born in France, aged 18 years, dwelling in the parish of Westminster. Has dwelt in England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORANDO, Clement, Italian. 4 Dec., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- MORAULL, Lewys, born in Dudgein, aged 60 years. In England with one master 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOREHAM, John, French born. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORELL, Andrew, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, James, Frenchman, made denizen for iron works by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, John, labourer, aged 30 years, born in Seynt Wallans in Pykerdie. Has dwelt in Chichester 20 years. Unmarried. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, John, born in Nevill in Normandy, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman, and has 3 children, English born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, Julian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, Oliver, from Normandy. 7 May, 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 19.) Licence to Oliver Morelle, cross-bow maker, to shoot with the cross-bow notwithstanding the Act. (*Pat.*, 7 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8, d.)
- MORRELL, Olyver, joiner, born in Normandy, aged 34 years. In England 20 years, servant to Master Nicholas Wylson, Dean of Wynborne. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, Peter, priest, aged 55, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELL, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France, 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MORRELL, Renry, (*sic*) [In England] 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRELLS, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MOREM, Steven, husbandman, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. Has dwelt in England 37 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORQUARE, John, of Stratton, priest, aged 53 years. Is impotent in his leg. In England 2 years and is of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORES *alias* MORYS, Anthony, of the town of Calais from "Alexandria de la Paye" in Lombardy. 5 June, 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- MOREWAY, George, born in Bewsant under the French King's dominion, aged 28 years. Married to an English woman. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORIANY *alias* MARIANY, Mark Anthony, of London, merchant, from Venice. 8 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- MORYCE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORICE, Maturin, born in Normanby, aged 35 years. In England 21 years, having a wife and 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRICE, Vyncent, of Tawnton, "tucker." In England 50 years: 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MORISON, Jane Sibilla, now the wife of Lord Gray of Wilton, daughter of Sir Richard Morison, deceased, who being at Metz in the Dukedom of Lorraine, as Ambassador for Edward VI. to the Emperor Charles V, and having with him Dame Bridget, then his wife, now Countess of Bedford, the said Jane Sibilla was born to him at Augusta in High Germany, 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 28.)
- MORISON, John, from Scotland. 31 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- MORLE, Nicholas, priest, born at Lawne in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Morley. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORLEIS, Anthony, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MORRAN, Gelleam, born in France, aged 50 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRAT, Conrad, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- MORRIE, Nicholas, mariner, born at Harfleet in Normandy. In England 30 years, has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRYS, Andrew, hat maker, born in Rhone, in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORYS, Anthony, born in Bewbecke in Normandy, aged 20 years. Married to an English woman and has one child, English born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRYS, Anthonye, Frenchman, made denizen for iron works by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRIS, John, a miller, born in Scotland. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRYS, John, of Pudelhinton in Dorset, aged 63 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORYS, John, mariner, born in the town of Harfelt in Normandy. In England 24 years, has had 3 wives and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORRYS, John, from Scotland. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- MORRIS, Thomas, of Yeatmyster in Dorset, tailor, aged 64 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORYS; see MORES, Anthony.
- MORS, Henrye, of London, shoemaker, a Dutchman. Married to an English woman. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORTAWE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- MORTE, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.) James Moore *alias* Morte, born in Henault, a blacksmith, of the French Church, denizen 12 years, has 5 children born in England, living in Blackfriars London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- MORTELECQUE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- MORTEMERE, Gilbert, clerk, rector of "Widhrusdale" in the Covnty of Suffolk, from Scotland. 14 Dec., 1523. (*Pat.*, 15 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 20.)
- MORTEYN, John, clerke, born in the Parish of Menover in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Mortayn, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MORYNE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- MORYN, Peter, priest, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MORYOW, George, Frenchman, made denizen by Nicholas G . . sfeld. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOSAN, Walter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Oct., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary p. 4, m. 23.)
- MOSSE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MOSSE, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- MOTA, Titus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MOTTE, Gelam, dwelling at Hastings, a single man, aged 30 years. In England 20 years, born in Base Bolen. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTTON, Charles, born in Crofecure in Pycardy. Married to an English woman. In England 22 years, aged 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTTYE, Gilham, of Hastings in Sussex, born in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTTYE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTTYNAGE, Charles, born in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTYER, Evyn, of Weymouth, aged 12 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTYER, Gylys, of Rustin in Dorset, priest, aged 62 years. In England 15 years, is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOTYER, Gylys, of Weymouth, aged 13 years. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUEN', Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- MOUENS, Peter, "joynnour," from Brussels, under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 6 April, 1538. (*Pat.*, 29 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 40.)
- MOUENS, Peter, "joynour," from Brussels, under the rule of the Emperor. 8 April, 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- MOUET, Peter, baker, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUFROU, Laurence, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- MOULTON, Mathew, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MOUNDE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- MOUNKAVERELL', Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNSON, Hubert, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 Dec., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- MOUNSURE, Andrewe, born in Normandy. In England 17 years, servant to Humfrey Colles. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Andrew Mounsour. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNTAVERELL, Anthonye, born in Dursant in Pykerdie, aged 36 years, household servant to Sir Henry Parker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNTAYNE, Martyne, button maker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to a Dutch woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNTENAKEN, Peter, from parts of Flanders. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- MOUNTENYE, Isak, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 19 years and is now servant to the Secretary of Venice. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNTON, Petre, of Boking in the County of Essex, joiner, born in France, aged 35 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUNTRAYNE, Martin, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOUSE, Wyllyam, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- MOVAN, Jevan, of Charde in Dorset. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOWBEREE, William, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 27 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MOWEKE, Gertrude, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- MOWESSON, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOXSEN, Thomas, son of William Moxsen, of Hull, merchant adventurer, deceased, free of the old Hanse, and Maudlyn his wife, born at Antwerp. 1600-1. (*Rolls Chapel, Certiorari*, 43 Eliz., No. 50.)
- MOYESON, George, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MOYNOWE, Symon, born in Normandy, a joiner, aged 40 years. In England 18 years. Now working with Mr. Modenes in the King's works at Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MOYSES, John, 28 April, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- MUCHETT, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MUKE, Mighell, of Ruston in Dorset, labourer, aged 65 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children. In England 51 years. He is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MULLENS, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MULLENS, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 July, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- MULETT, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- MULLETT, Jane, widow, aged 80 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MUMPHANIE, William, from Scotland. 6 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- MUNKEFELDE, Philippe, labourer. Married to an English woman. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MUNSEUR, Sir Peter, priest, aged 50 years. In England 20 years, and gardiner to the Earl of Arundel. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MURELYNGDE, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MUROUIR (?), Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- MURREN, James, of Stypelton in Dorset, husbandman, aged 70 years. Married to an English woman. In England 60 years and has 3 children. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MUSKYN, Sarah, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luce*). 14 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- MUSSEN, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 2 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- MUSTYNG, John, the King's "strangulator" commonly called "asesmaker" [arrasmaker], from the dominion of the Emperor with licence to keep six servants experienced, "ad artem stragulatoriani, vocati jorneymen vel covenant servants." Born in parts beyond the sea. 3 Dec., 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 25.) Grant to John Musting of the office of buying and repairing the King's arras and tapestry, with the usual fees as enjoyed by Thomas Garton or John Lyson. 6 Mar., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 4, m. 9.) Grant to Cornelius Musting, son of John Musting decd., the office of chief arrasmaker and mender and repairer of all our arras and tapestry now vacant in our gift, by the death of John Buck. 14 July, 1546. (*Pat.*, 38 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 1.)
- MUTER, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 41.)
- MUTIER, Andrewe, shoemaker, born in Revell', aged 60 years. Has dwelt in England 48 years. Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MUTSAYE, Anthony, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)

- MUTTON, Adam, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MYCHAELIS *alias* JACOBSON, Abraham, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.) Abraham Michael, a turner, born in Antwerp. He and his wife of the Dutch Church, a denizen 11 years. Dwelling at Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- MYCHIELIS, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- MYER, John, born in Roan in France. In England 14 years, servant to Henry Catte, Esq. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYERDMAN, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- MYLCUM, Stephen, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 3.)
- MYLCUM, Stephen, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MYLES, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 24 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MYLES, Michael, of London, "cobler," from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- MYLLE, Henry, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYLLES, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- MYLLETT, William, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.*, 43 Eliz.)
- MYLLON, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- MYLLYAN, Mark and Thomas MYLLER, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 11, m. 16.)
- MYLNER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 17 Sept., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- MYNCHON, Robert, born in Paris, "faillies maker for the King's moilles." In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYNE, Nicholas, from Scotland, having an English wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- MYNGLOWE, Giles, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MYNGRUM, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- MYNNES, Garret, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- MYNO, Laurence, born in Britteyn, aged 30 years. In England 6 years. Servant to Sir Thomas Clere. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYNTER, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- MYNSTER, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MYQUINA, John, aged 39 years, born in Gamashes in Pycardie. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYQUYNOM, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYRAMBEAW, Gerald, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- MYSELL, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- MYSTHEWE, John, and Johan, his wife, French born. In England, 30 years and have 5 children born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- MYTCHELL, James, from Scotland. 17 Dec., 1582. (*Pat.* 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- MYTCHELL, William, from St. Johnstons in Scotland. 9 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- MYTTRELL, Anthony, aged 22 years. In England since he was 5 weeks old. Born in Nevyll in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- NABNER, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- NAHOE, William, from Normandy. 13 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- NAMBESSACH, Gwdyn, a tailor, unmarried, aged 40 years, servant to John Jakes. In England from the age of 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NAMES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- NAPURS, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NARLY, William, tailor, born in Ynetot in Normandy. Married to a French woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NATMAN, John, from Dwysborow in Cleves. 22 July, 1534. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, Vol. 7, No. 1122 (12).)
- NAUITT, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NAVETTELL, William, of Newnton Abbot in Devonshire, shoemaker, born at Cane in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NAVITIE, Petre, of the Parish of Grymstead, in the County of Wilts, shepherd, born in Normandy. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NAYLE, Vincent, from the town of Delf, under the dominion of the Emperor. 10 May, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 6.)
- NEALEMAN, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 29 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- NEAPOLITAN, Catault, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- NEDAWE, Lewys, born at Seynt Makerie in Gascon, now at Chepstow in Monmouthshire. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. Aged 60 years. A cooper by occupation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEDEHAM, Anne, daughter of George Nedeham, merchant of London trading to Antwerp, and Clara, daughter of Martin Croyte, of Antwerp, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- NEGRO, Peter, knight, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- NEHOUSE, Lambert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- NEALE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NELE, John, of Cambridge, shoemaker, from the diocese of Liege under the obedience of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- NEILL, John, aged 18 years, apprentice with Elwaye Bygod, of Blanford, Frenchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NELE, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- NELE, Julyan, beer brewer, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NELE, Julian, chaplain. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NELE, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEELE, William, brewer, born in France, aged 40 years. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- NELLES, Guillammus, of Normandy, tailor. In London 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Nelles. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NESBETT, Laurence, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- NETHIWIK, Sylvester, of Walyngton in Dorset, "pledge here." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NETTESLEY, Wilderricke, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- NEUOWE, John, of Sherborne, born in Ammyon in Pykerdie, aged 40 years. In England 12 years. Married to an English woman, and has 3 small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVE, Lambert, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVEIANS, Lieven, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Dec., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- NEVELL, John, labourer, born in Abvile in Pykerdie, aged 37 years. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman, and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVYLL, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVILLE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVILLE, Marten, dwelling in Manhod, born in Savoie. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin Nevell. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEVELL, Phillipp, miller, born at Sherebroke in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 40 years. Married to a French woman having by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEWARDE, Derick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 40.)
- NEWNES, Francis, from Portugal. Married. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEWTON, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- NEYELL, Mighaell, aged 41 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NEYLES, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Denmark. 4 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- NEYLONDES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- NICHIS *alias* GASCOIGNE, Peres John, of Saint Glewes in the County of Cornwall, born in France, aged 30 years, In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICOLL, Bennett, a smith, French born. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Benedict Nicoll. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NYCOLL, Fraunces, of Bryanston in Dorset, aged 8 years, is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NYCOLL, John, 1539-40. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- NYCOLL, Michaell, of Bryanston in Dorset, aged 10 years, is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLA, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 Oct., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- NICHOLAS, (*sic*), born in France. Married to an English woman, a maker of "counter poytes." In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)

- NICHOLAS, Cristofor, born in Pluvaria in Britain, aged 35 years. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Cristofer, born in Brittain, aged 34 years, a mariner. Married and has children in England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Cristofer, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- NICHOLAS, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 26 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, John, labourer, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, John, of Lyng in the County of Somerset, smith, born in the town of Degynes in Gascoine, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICOLAS, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- NYCHOLAS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- NICHOLAS, Mathew, born in Hamsterdain in parts of Holland, a painter. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Peter, of Wymborne, hatmaker, aged 80 years. Married to an English woman and has 10 children by her. In England 66 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Richard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- NICHOLAS, Roger, Norman born, dwelling in Monmyth in Wales, has a wife and 3 children, "desyereth to be denyzed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLAS, Thomas, born in France. In England 14 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLASSON, Corte, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 42 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLASSON, Paul, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 28 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NICHOLSON, James, glazier, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- NICHOLSON, John, from Scotland. 10 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- NICHOLSON, John, from Scotland. 1 May, 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- NICHOLSON, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- NICKES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- NIETT, Nicholas, of Southwark, smith, born in Humflithe. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NIGHTYNGALL, Philipe, of Dorchester, shoemaker, aged 66 years. Married to an English woman and has had 18 children. In England 51 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NITERSON, Egbard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- NOBLIE, Vyncent, born in Brittain. In England 19 years, now chaplain to Sir Henry Capell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOBLE, John, born in Normandy, aged 40 years, chaplain to John Kyngsmyll, Esquire. In England 15 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
John Noble, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOBLETT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)

- NOGE, Argeret, from Bayonne in Gascony. 6 Sept., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 4.)
- NOHOFF, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 5 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NOLANS, Godfrey, tailor, from Brabant, under the obedience of the Emperor. 22 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- NOLETT, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- NONES, Hector, physician (*medicus*), from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 4 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 2, m. 23.)
- NONESSON *alias* FRESE, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- NORET, Claud, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- NORMAN, Gillam, "corrier," Frenchman. Married to an English woman. In England 46 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Norman. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NORMANT, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- NORMONTES, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- NORREY, Richard, from Scotland. Married to an English woman. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NORV, William, from France. 13 Dec., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 6.)
- NORRY, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- NOSETT *alias* BAPTIST, John, chaplain, from Picardy. 10 Feb., 1528. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 27, also m. 4.)
- NOSTER, Barnard, Dutchman. 28 Mar., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- NOTBORNE, Leonard, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luc'*). 12 June, 1579. (*Pat.* 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- NOTHEFFOLKE, Jarmayne, of Bemyster in Dorset, shoemaker, aged 68 years. Married and has 8 children. In England 43 years, is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOVAR, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- NOWEE, Andrew, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- NOWELL, John, of Kenton in the County of Devon, from Picardy. 19 Aug., 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 5.)
- NOWELL, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- NOWELL, Nicholas, of Debnam in Suffolk, currier, born at Rone, aged 40 years. Has dwelt in England 12 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOWELL, Olyver, of Castellcombe in Wiltshire, tiler, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOVELL, William, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England since he was one year old and speaks no French. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NOYLE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NUELL, John, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. Has dwelt in England 46 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NUFFYLD, Gilham, born in Normandy. In Master Lunford's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- NUFFYLD, Gilham, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NUFFELD, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NUTT, Elizabeth, widow, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married (*sic*), In England 64 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- NUTTER, Fraunces, labourer, singleman, aged 30 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- NYTZEO, Jodocus, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 29 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- OBBER, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBBYE, Nicholas, born in Normandy, dwelling with Nicholas Worsewe. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBED, Marian, of Frampton, in the County of Dorset, smith. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBER, Nicholas, of Dorchester in Dorset, mason. Aged 70 years. In England 40 years. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBER, Nicholas, born in Rhone, dwelling at Saint Kateryns in London. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBEREY, Arber, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OBLEAR, Adrian, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- OBLEN, Paul, from the dominion of the Emperor. 15 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- ODDES, Nicholas, born in Bewevers. In England 15 years. Married to a French woman, and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ODENELL, William, born in Rhone, aged 46 years. In England 30 years. A joiner. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ODET, Anthony, from Gascony. 17 Aug., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- ODYARNE, Perys, aged 40 years, servant to Sir Thomas Goddolphyn. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Odiarne. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OFFEALDE, Joas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Dec., 1583. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- OF THE HOWSE, Nicholas, (*sic*) born in Dartuant. Aged 30 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OGER, John, born in Normandy. In England 22 years with Mr. Randall. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Ogar. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OGYER, William, Frenchman, made denizen by Eystred Widow. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OKE, Andrewe, aged 60 years, is stayed for his poverty and age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OKY, Ester, Dutchman. 20 Feb., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5, Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- OLYFF, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- OLIFFE, Martyn, a maker of ribbons, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLOFFE, Stephen, brewer, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- OLYF, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVE, Water, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Aleyn, born in France. In England 16 years, servant to Mr. John Seyntclere. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Alan Olyver. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Evan, 28 Jan, 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- OLYVER, Jermyn, armourer, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in Southwark 30 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Jevan, born in Morles. In England 22 years, has served his apprenticeship at Exeter. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, John, French born. In England 62 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, John, of Delyen in the County of Cornwall, mariner. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Marke, mariner, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLIVER, Reginald, from Phrisia. 15 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- OLYVER, Rouland, born in Brittain, aged 60 years, a mariner. Married, and hath children. In England 44 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Rowland, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 10 children. Born at Pluriew in Britain. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, Stephen, of Wareham, shoemaker, aged 62 years. Married to an English woman, and has 4 children. In England 40 years, is lame in the hand. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLIVER, Walran, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- OLYVER *alias* CROMER, William, from "Mynck" in the County of Artois. 4 Sept., 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 20.)
- OLYVER *alias* ODYMER, William, carpenter, French born. In England from childhood. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OLYVER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OPEM, Michael, of Windsor in the County of Berks, farrier (*fabro ferario*), born in Lovoin, under the rule of the Emperor. 18 Mar., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8. p. 8, m. 10.)
- OPER, John Vermeill', from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- ORANNA, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- ORELL, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- OREMER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- ORMAN, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.) Peter Ormaine, hat-band maker. Born under the dominion of the King of Spain. Came with his wife to England to see the country. Of the French Church, dwelling in Blackfriars, London. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- ORREANT, John, *alias* "petie John," a stranger born. In England 35 years. Has a wife and 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ORYENGE, Laurence, of Sutton in Dorset, aged 70 years, "he lyeth a bedredon and lyveth by almes." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OSANNE, Charles a thicker of caps, born at Rhone. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OSANNE, Peter, hat-maker, born in Cane. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- OSBERT, Valentine, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- OSEFFE, John, of Byrton in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OSMONT, Martin, from Normandy. 1 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- OSOFFEY, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OSTE, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- OSTENTHORP, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- OSWAIES, Robert, from France, having an English wife. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- OSWALD, Grace, of Poyntington, labourer. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544 (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OTTEN, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- OTTEN, Matthew, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 4 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- OTTENEY, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- OUPONT, Sir Frauncys, born in Normandy, aged 80 years. In England 20 years with Sir Thomas Denys Knight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OURSEAWE, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- OURSAN, Nicholas, from France. 12 Mar., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 10.)
- OVARRE, Rowland, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- OVER, John, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. Aged 60 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVER, John, of Frampton, aged 60 years and more. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVER, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVER, Maryan, of Frampton, smith, being impotent. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVER, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVER, Simon, from Normandy. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2 m. 42.)
- OVER *alias* SPYDELL', Susanna, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Aug., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- OVRY, Henry, maryner, born in Bryttayn, aged 28 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVEREY, John, French born. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVERY, Nicholas, of Byrteporte, shoemaker, aged 64 years. Married to an English woman, has 10 children by her. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OVIEMANS, Johns, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- OVURYER, Dionisius, Che (*sic*). 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- OWBED, Mariott, born in France. In London 51 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OWBER, Henry, born in Normandy. "In England all hys tyme viz: 30 yeres and hath byn reputed and takyn as Englishe." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OWFFRE, Mighell, of Preston in Dorset, priest, aged 4 score years and above. In England 30 years and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- OY, Ackermans Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- OYDDES, Michael, Frenchman, born in Boveffyn, aged 21 years. In England 12 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- OZELL, Robert, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- OZREAULE *alias* PETYE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PACKEN, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married an alien woman. In England 11 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PACKOWE, Peter, Dutchman. 4 Sept., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- PADIE, David, clerk, from Scotland. 16 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- PAGE, Yowen, priest, French born. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAINGATO, Jerolimus, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- PALAVICINO, Horatio, born in Genoa in Italy. 13 Nov., 1585. (*Privy Seal Docket.*) Sir Horatio Palavicino, money lender and banker. (*Cal. S. P. D.*, Eliz.)
- PALAVICINO, Lady Anne, the wife of Sir Horatius Palavicino, knight, and daughter of Giles Hoostman, from Antwerp in Lower Germany, with special licence that the said Anne may from time to time depart out of the realm of England, and return again at her good pleasure. 13 Jan., 1593. (*Pat.*, 35 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- PALETT, Novell, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PALLETT, Bertilmew, born in Rhone. In England 43 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PALLET, Petar, of Wareham in the County of Dorset, tailor, born in Normandy. Aged 37 years. In England 27 years. Married to a French woman, and has by her 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PALMER, John, 25 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- PALMER, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4)
- PALMER, Raffe, of Mareton in Dorset, thatcher, aged 60 years and above. Married to an English woman and has one child, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAMLYON, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PANNELL, Henry, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PANNYLL, Philip, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAPEN, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Aug., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- PAPYN, Nowell, priest, aged 50 years. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAPYNE, Nowell, priest, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARANTYE, Philip, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PARAT, Gyllys, aged 12 years. In England 8 years. Is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARCEVALL, Marke, labourer, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PARCYVALL, Robert, tailor, born in Normandy. In England 45 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARCHEMENT, Thomas, born in Britayne. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARETT, Michaell, of the Parish of Beer, in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARKER, (?) John, from Scotland, having an English wife. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PARMARAM, Henry, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Henry Parmaren. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARMENTIER, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PARMANTIER, Sir Nicholas, priest, dwelling in Dorset, aged 44 years. In England 17 years. Born in Normandy. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Parmynter. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARRE, Sir Raffe, born in Britten, aged 66 years. In England 24 years, and is curate of Skylgate, in the Archdeaconry of Tawnton. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARRE, Sir Raffe, priest, born in Britten, aged 60 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARRET, John, priest, Frenchman, now in service with Sir John Bridges. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARRIS, John, Frenchman. Married to an English woman. In England 48 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARYS, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PARRIS; *see* GLAMARDE.
- PARRY, Clement, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36, in duplicate.)
- PARREY, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- PARSMALLO (PARSIVALLO ?), John, from Lorraine. 21 Dec., 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 9, m. 43.)
- PARVOYE, John, of Fordington in Dorset, joiner, aged 62 years. In England 30 years. Is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PARYN, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz. p. 8, m. 14.)
- PASEMAN, Stephen, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- PASSARDE, Dirick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- PASTOR, John, iron and sword smith, from the City of Virdunen'. 21 June, 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 14.)
- PATERSON, John, a Scotchman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PATIMER (PATUNER ?), Everard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Oct., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- PATISEN, Davye, "borne in Orkeney, and hath wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- PATRICE, Gyles, priest, aged 70 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. 1 July 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PATRON, William. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PATRON, William, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 56 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PATRONE, William, "dobteth whether he be Englissh born or French born, neverthelesse humblie desiereth to be made denizen." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PATYER, Simon, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- PAU, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 29 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- PAUCHART, James, hosyer, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAULEIO, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PAULET, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAULEY (?), Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- PAULUS, Oliver, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.* 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus, and settled at Glastonbury.
- PAULUS, Quintin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- PAUMENTY, James, from France, having an English wife. In England 27 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PAVIAR, Richarde, serving man, born in Basenormandy. In England 42 years. Aged 52 years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAVYLLION, Peter, brewer, born in Flanders. Has dwelt in Calais ever since he was born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAWLYE, Nicholas, of Blasforde in the County of Southampton, tailor, born in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 30 years, and married to a French woman "having in goodes of late to the value of 20s. whyche was taken from hym by the lorde Audeley's servauntes at the Assumption of our Lady last passed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYMENTE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- PAYNE, John, born in Normandy, aged 46 years. In England 20 years, has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PAYNE, John, of Trewro in Cornwall, furrier, born at Seynt Malowys in Britain. Aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 Juiy, 1554. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- PAYNE, Thomas, smith, born in Normandy, aged 17 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYN, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNE, William, tailor, unmarried, aged 55 years, born at Duesne in Normandy, now servant to George Daryell, esquire. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNTER, Glaudus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PAYNTER, Hugh, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- PAYNTER, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 Oct., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 43.)

- PAYNTER, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PEACHER, Thomas, "Drumslade prysoner." In England one year. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEASE, John, of Roddryth, mariner, a Brytan born. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman having divers children. In England ever since he was 10 years old as he says. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEAT, Arnolde, mariner, born in Brytten. Aged 51 years. In England 27 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PECOKE, Lewys, born in Pykardie, one of the grooms of the Queen's stable. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Pecok. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PECOTT, Marinus, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- PECSON, Robert, chaplain, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEDRENECK, John, priest, born in Britten, aged 50 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEERS, Anthonye, born in Fenes in France. Aged 60 years, married to an English woman, and has 13 children, all English born. In Calais 53 years "a vyteler to Calys many yeres and sworne an Inglyshman 28 yeres past, before Sir Richard Wynkefilde, then debytee there and in my Lord Lysley's time made denizen and paid the fees therfor." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEERS, Geoffrey, born in the Island of Jersey, aged 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEERSON, *alias* PERESON, Robert, from Scotland. 4 March, 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- PEES, Robert, born in France. In England 32 years, servant Mr. Anthony Harvie. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEESON, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELA, Peter, born in Normandy, aged 18 years. In England 5 years, servant to the Bishop of Seynt Davis. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELISON, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELLETIER, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Dec., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- PELLYSONNE, Fraunces, armourer, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELS, Melchor, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 18 Dec., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- PELSON', John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELSOR, John, Dutchman, aged 40 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELTER, Thomas, born in Rone. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELTOT, Thomas, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Has a wife and 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELTOT, Vyncent, mason, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Has a wife and 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PELTYER, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- PELYGRYNE, John, barbour, born in Britten, aged 80 years. In England 60 years. Married and has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PENANGER, Evayn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PENELL, John, born in France. In England 50 years, having a wife and children being English. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PENNY, Batholmew, "paynter," from the dominion of the Duke of Florence. 1 Sept., 1541. (*Signet Bills*, Sept., 1541, No. 16.)
- PENNYS, John, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 22 years and is a book binder. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PENVEN, John, clerk, master of arts from Scotland. 33 (*sic*) Oct., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen., 8, p. 6, m. 36.) 23 Oct., 1589. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 4, m. 41.)
- PENYSON *alias* PENISON, William, gentleman, the King's servant from Italy. 25 Mar., 1533. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 29.) Sir William Penizon, a correspondant of Cromwell's at Paris. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol., 7, &c.)
- PENYTON, William, brasier, Scotchman, dwelling at Salisbury. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEPER, John, Dutchman, 8 Nov., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- PEPERCORN, Giles, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- PERAGO, John, Frenchman, made denizen for iron works by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERAGO, John, born in Picardie, married and hath 6 children English born. Aged 53 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERE, Nicholas, born in Agent in Gascoigne. In England 42 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERELL, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- PERER, Thomas, priest, aged 70 years. In England 40 years, "of name and behaviour." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEREVE, Sir Raffe, priest, born in Britten, aged 40 years. In England 7 years, and now a curate of the parish of Granmore in the County of Somerset. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERIEWE, Eve, priest, French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERIS, John, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERO, Nicholas, from France, married to an English woman. In England 42 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PEROSE, Harvy, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- PEROT, James, of Brodemayn, miller, aged 60 years, hath one hand cut. In England 50 years. Married an English woman, and has 9 children by her, he is stayed for his age and impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEROT, James, miller, of Brodmayn in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEROT, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEROT, Jermen, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERRONE, Anthonye, labourer, born in France. Hath dwelt in Kent 26 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Anthony Perron. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERROS, John, hosier, born in Temps. In England 7 years, in the parish of Blan Champton (*sic*) in London. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERROT, Jermannus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERRUCELLI, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PERS, John, "Britton, havvng wief and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8 p. 9, m. 44.)
- PERS, Unwin, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PERSON, John, born in Brittain. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman, having by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PERYE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- PERYGOO, Jarmayne, of Dorchester, labourer, aged 26 years and above. Married to a French woman "he is a lame person and a pore creature. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERYN, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERYN, Marten, mariner, born in Normandy, aged 52 years. In England 37 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERYS, Emanuel, from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 12 July, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 1, m. 33.)
- PERYS, Tebolde, aged 52 years. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PERYTT, John, born in Bryttayn. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESANT, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESANTES, Hugh, aged 12 years. In England 5 years, stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESETT, Nicholas, aged 45 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Pesett, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESETT, Nicholas, priest, aged 45 years, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESHENGE, John, of Whitlakyngton in Dorset, labourer, aged 36 years. In England 26 years, and he is impotent and a lame person. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PESSNALL, *alias* PESSENALL, Valentine, from Normandy. 24 Aug., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- PESYN, Robert, priest, aged 60 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETE, Thomas, joiner, aged 30 years, born in Cane in Normandy. In England 10 years and is contracted to an English woman now in the Isle of Wight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETER, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 21 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 3.)
- PETER, Fraunces, tailor, born at Nautes, under the dominion of the French King. Aged 40 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETER, Garrett, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- PETER, Gyles, born in Brydges in Flanders. Aged 40 years. In England from his childhood. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETER, Humfrey, tanner, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETER, John, of Weymouth, stayed for his mystery as mariner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETER, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Dec., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- PETER, Thomas, "doubtyng whether he be French or Englysshe born, humblie desiereth to be made denyzen. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETERS, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 13 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- PETERS, Elizabeth, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- PETERS, Gilbert, of London, tailor, born in Letowen, under the Emperor's dominion. In England 7 years and is married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETERS, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)

- PETERSON, Angelus, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- PETERSON, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- PETERSON, Christiern, from the dominion of the King of Denmark. 18 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- PETERSON, Cornelis, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, Cornelius, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PETERSON, Dirik, from the dominion of the Emperor, married an English woman. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor, married an alien. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, Fite, (*sic*) from the dominion of the Emperor, married an English woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- PETERSON, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- PETERSON, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- PETERSON, Gerard, of London, "bocher," born in the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- PETERSON, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, Jocese, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PETERSON, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETERSON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 28 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- PETERSON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- PETERSON, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- PETERSON, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- PETERSON, Lambert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PETERSON', Leonard, of London, "shomaker," born in Holland under the obedience of the Emperor. 22 April, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- PETERSON, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2, also m. 3.)
- PETERSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- PETERSON, PETER, of the City of London, shoemaker, from Holland. 13 June, 1527. (*Pat.*, 19, Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 14.)
- PETERSON, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6 p. p. 4, m. 1.)
- PETERSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- PETERSON, Robert Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- PETERSON, Thomas, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 10 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- PETERSON, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- PETERSON, William, Dutchman, 24 Aug., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 36.)
- PETHEROU, Sir Lewys, priest, Frenchman, aged 23 years. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETIE, John; *see* DETHOU, John.

- PETITE, John, workman, with John lee Caron "morispicke maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETT', John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- PETTES, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11 m. 6.)
- PETTYE, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- PETVYN, John, of Loder in Dorset, labourer, aged 50 years. Married to an English woman, and has 2 children, he is impotent in his back. In England 36 years, he is allowed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PETYRS, Bartholomew, surgeon, from Zealand. 26 Jan., 1526. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.*, 8, Vol., 4, No. 1945.)
- PETYTT, Claud, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- PEVALL', Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) "Priste, a Britten borne," has dwelt in England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEVENGER, Evayn, born in Bryttayn. In England 44 years "and hathe a wrytyng to showe that he was made denyson the fyste yere of the Kynges Majesties reign." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PEYNG, William, "jenour," born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHARANT, John, of Wareham, fuller, aged 70 years. Married to an English woman, has 2 children. In England 56 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHEBUS, John, from the Duchy of Cleves, not married. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PHESANTE, Nicholas, from the Duchy of Savoy, not married. In England 41 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PHESAUNT, Nicholas, of Blasford in the County of Southampton, labourer, aged 62 years, born in Normandy. In England 55 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. "Had of late goodes to the value of 8s. whiche was taken from hym by Lorde Audeley his servauntys." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILIPPERIUS, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- PHILLIPPE, Evan, priest, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILLIPP, Francis, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PHILIP, Jamys, mariner, born in Lesewe in Normandy. In England with Nicholas Gosse of Leystofte in County of Suffolk 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILLIP, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILLIPPE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 21 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- PHYLYPP, William, a labourer, born in Bryttayn, aged 36 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILLIPPE, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 May, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz. p. 1, m. 36.)
- PHILIPPO, Francis, butler of Queen Katherine, from parts of Spain. 5 Feb., 1522. (*Pat.*, 13 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 14.)
- PHILLIPS, John, aged 22 years, born "in la Purs in Normandye." In England 19 years. 11 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Philippes. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILLIPPS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- PHILLIPS, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PHILPOT, John, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PIALL, Nicholas, from France. Not married. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PIANAUNTE, Peter, silk weaver, born in Rone. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Pyanaunt. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PIERO, . . . "the King's Majesties servant." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PIERREAS, Silvester, from the dominion of the King of Portugal. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- PIERS, John, maryner, the son of Richard Piers, "Englyssheman." 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- PIERS, John, born in Britayn, dwelling at Yarmouth. In England 34 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PIERS, John, miller, French born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYERS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- PIERSON, Peter, "Scott, havying wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) Peter Person, fisher, age 52, has 2 children. Suitor for letters of denization. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- PIERSON, Rowland, from Scotland. 15 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- PYGEON, Baltaser, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- PIGYON, John, "a raser of silkes," French born. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYGEON, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PILGROME, Gerard, of the town of Oxford, stationer, born in Antwerp under the obedience of the Emperor. 6 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- PILL' Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 July, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- PILLETT, John, born in Normandy, "jevo." In England 28 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYLLORGE, Martyn, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. "Petye John's man." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PILLORGE, Martin, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PINCHARD, Nicholas, born in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PINYTEZ, Nycholas, of Burston in Dorset, priest, aged 44 years. In England 12 years. "he is broken in his bely therefore he is stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PIPER Stephen, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 5, m. 16.)
- PISER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Oct., 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- PITMAN, James, "cordyner," from the town of Gueldres in the Duchy of Gueldres, under the obedience of the Emperor Charles. 4 Jan., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- PITWELL, Giles, armourer, Gascoign born. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PLACE, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Mar., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 35.)
- PLANCKE, Andrew, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an English woman. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PLANKE, Guylliam, of the Parish of Crammon in the County of Dorset, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 44 years. In England 36 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PLANKE, William, of Cramborne. In England 36 years. Married to an English woman and has 7 children, was 8 years old at his coming here. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PLANKE, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PLAYCE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- PLEATON, John, born in France, "byn contynuer here 12 yeres." Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PLEES, Henry, from parts of the Duchy of Cleves in Germany. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- PLES, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 8 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- PLOUGHMAN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PLOWERAUGH, Robert, born in Brettayne. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- PLUCKET, Adrian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PLYNNER, Alen of Ipelpenne in the County of Devon, joiner, aged 22 years, born at Morles in Brittainye, having a Brittainye for his father and an English woman for his mother, was apprenticed to an Englishman ever since he was a child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POCHYN, Mariau, born in Normandy, dwelling at "Seynt Townlowze" parish in Southwerk, and has dwelt there 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POIGHERE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- POIGNES, Adrian, Jasper, Daniel, Lueretia, Maria, Anna, and Susanna, children of Robert Poignes, grocer, of London, resident at Antwerp, and Agneta daughter of Jasper Crate of Flushing, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- POIGNES, Mary, Anne, and Susan, daughters of Ferdinando Poignes, grocer, of London, and Elizabeth, daughter of Croyne Johnson, of Flushing in Zealand, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- POKEL, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 Oct., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- POLDON, William, born in Normandy. In England 15 years, and not married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POLE, Jamys, of Seynt Katherins in London, born in Ducheland, aged 33 years, servant to my Lord of Essex, a tailor. In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POLE, John, of Wymbourne, aged 80 years and above, is decrepit and lame. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POLEHOUSE, Henrick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- POLEHOUSE, Roger, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 June, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 1, m. 16.)
- POLEY, Derick. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- POLEYN, Charles, aged 29 years, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POLIANI, Michael, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- POLLANUS, Valerandus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) A Reformer, settled at Glastonbury.
- POLLET, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POLLYNG, Stephen, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- POMERE, Symon, a widow, born in France. In England at Chichester 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POMEYRE, William, born in Normandy. In London 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POMERELL, John, labourer, born in Burdeux, under the French Kings' dominion, aged 24 years. Unmarried. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- POMY, John, of Fordyngton, aged 30 years, he is an innocent and therefore stayed. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PONSE, Anthony, born at Tholose in Gascoigne. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POOLE, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.) John Poole, tailor, and his wife, of the English Church, living in Langborne Ward, London. 1582. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- POOLE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- POOLYS, Gregory, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- POORELL, Nicholas, of Estysted in the County of Southampton, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POOTFFE, Laurence, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other Cities and towns in France. He dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead and other Metals, as well of the King's Highness as other of his faithful Subjects by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POPE, Anne, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.* 43 Elizabeth.)
- POPE, John, of "Petewales" in the parish of Berking in the City of London, from Gueldres. 1527-8. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- POPE; see MEKIS, Hellen.
- POPHAM, Peter, "Bilten," has a wife and children. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POPISE, Marcus, of Dorchester in Dorset, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children by her. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POPIN, William, of Shermston in the County of Dorset "bocher," born in Brittany, aged 26 years. Dwelt in England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children by her. Suitor for Letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- PORAGO, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORRELL, Nicholas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORRYE, Vincent, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- PORTER, Giles, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 July, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- PORTER, John, a Frenchman, servant to Sir Anthony Knevytt, knight. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTER, Steven, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTER, Stephyn, of Wymborne, smith, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 4 children. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTER, Stephyn, of Charde in the County of Somerset, born in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTER, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTMAN, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- PORTROM, Thomas, of Beer Regis, aged 60 years. In England 56 years. Has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PORTYNARY, John, from parts of Italy. 14 Feb., 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- PORTYNARY, John Baptista, clerk, of the diocese of Tournay. 15 May, 1541. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 10.) John Baptista and Guido Portynary, brothers, of a noble family in Florence. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 5068.)
- POSTELL, Baptista, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz. p. 11, m. 12.)

- POTELBERGHE, Jeromy, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- POTELL, Sir James, priest, dwelling at Arundel in Sussex. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POTERON, Martyn, mariner, French born. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POTFLETT, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- POTKYNs, Katherina, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- POTTE, George, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys, and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POTTER, Henry, from the Duchy of Cleves in Germany. 16 Feb., 1511. (*Pat.*, 2 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 21.)
- POTTER, Thomas, smith, born in Normandy, aged 36 years, has dwelt in England 18 years, has married an English woman, by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POTTER, Thomas, shepherd, French born. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POTTEY, William, of Stypleton in Dorset, aged 12 years or thereabouts, is stayed for his youth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POULISON, Abraham, from parts of Burgundy. 14 May, 1515. (*Pat.*, 7 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 28.)
- POULLAIN, William, clerk, from Normandy. 5 January, 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- POUSE, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POWDEMERE, Robert, of Wymborne, labourer, aged 61 years. Married an English woman, and has by her 7 children. In England 30 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POWELL, Garrett, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- POWELL, John, 5 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- POWETT, John, coppersmith, a Pikarde. In England since he was 5 years of age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POWLES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- POWLE, John, from the dominion of the Countess of Emden. 14 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- POWLE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 16 June, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- POWLLYN, Charles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POWNCE, George, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- POWNTTENNEY, John, from Normandy. 14 April, 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- POWPENELL, Lawrence, priest, French born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POYES, Francis, of Southwark in Surrey, armourer, born at Hunfloites in Normandy. In England 19 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- POYNE, Dirik, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- POYNINGES, Adrian, knight, born out of the realm of England, viz:—at Gawnt, within the Lordship of Flanders, with license to hold certain lands acquired by him in the County of Dorset. 26 June, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 8, m. 21.)
- POYNTZ, Thomas, of London, grocer, children of, born beyond the sea. 1542. (*Stat. of Realm* 33 Hen. 8, cap. 25.)

- POYTE, Thomas, born in France. In England 20 years with the Lord Privy Seal. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PREDOME, Maryan, a finer, French born. In England 5 years with Lord Norfolk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PREDOM, Richard, aged 66 years, born at Sharters in France. In England 60 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PREDOUE, Marian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PREGENT, Lewes, priest, of Thornebury in the County of Devon, aged 50 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PREMANTY, James, of Southwarke in Surrey, "cappe thikker," born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Aged 60 and has divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PRESTON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- PRESTON, Olyver, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PRETON, William, miller, aged 28 years, born in Normandy. Unmarried. In England 16 years, now dwelling with Lady Wursley, widow, in the Isle of Wight. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PRIMERE, Marten, priest, aged 50 years, born in Normandy. Now dwelling at Colbroke in the Diocese of Exeter in the County of Devon with a gentleman there named "Master Copleston, Esquyre." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PRINSELL, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.) George Prinsell, goldsmith, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Of the Dutch Church, dwelling in St. Martins le Grand, London. 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- PRISE, Theobald, priest, born in Brytain. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PROFFETT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- PROOST Van Valckenborche, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- PROPHETE, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- PROVENCHERE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- PROVOO, Dyonyse, a Frenchman born, a single man, Lord Cobham's hosier. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Dionisius Provoe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PROVOST, Nicholas, workman with John lee Caron, "morespick maker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PROVOSTE, William, clarke, born in Normandy, aged 55 years. In England 15 years, now in service with Master Asheley. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PROVOTT, William, born in Borge under the "French King's obeysaunce," aged 40 years. Married to an English woman. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PROWDE, Horatio, Charles, Mary, and Katherine, children of William Prowde, gentleman, born whilst William Prowde, captain of a company of foot, was serving in the Low Countries. Act of Naturalization. [1621.] (*Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. III.*, p. 27, House of Lords Papers.)
- PROWNE, Supple, from France. Not married. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PRUDOME, William, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PRUSON, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Nov. 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)

- PRYNCE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- PRYNGILL, Alexander, Andrew, Thomas, and George, gentlemen, and Marion Pryngyll *alias* Bradford', from Scotland. 16 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 18.)
- PRYOR, Elianora, the wife of Anthony Pryor, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Jan., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- PRYVATE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Of Schaft', in the County of Dorset, mason, having a wife and 5 children born in Normandy within the County of Valwvyns, in French King's dominions. Aged 53. Has dwelt in England 37 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PUCK, Othmar, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- PUFFENDORPP, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PULLARD, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz. p. 8, m. 15.) John Polard, a French scalemaker, and Amys his wife, of no church. A denizen 12 years. Dwelling in High Holborn, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- PULLAYNE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- PULLEN, Barton, single man, born in the town of Newvill, in Normandy. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEN, Charles, single man, born in Newvill, in Normandy. In England 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEN, John, age 46, husbandman, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married to a French woman, 4 children, one of your Grace's servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- PULLEN, William, age 20, born in France. Married to an English woman, has 2 children, one of "your Grace's servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- PULLETT, John, labourer, born in Pykerdye, aged 26 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEYN, Thomas, priest, born in Normandy, 50 years old. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEYN, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLEYN, Wylyyam, born in Rone, now dwelling in Lachbury, in the County of Bucks, husbandman, aged 23 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLYARD, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- PULLYN, Baten, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLYN, Charles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PULLYN, Thomas, clerk, French born. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PUNCHYON, Nicholas, button-maker, born at Rone. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Punchyn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PUNYANTE, Nicholas, from France, married to an alien woman. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PURCOTE, Ralph, from the dominion of the King of France. 13 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz. p. 12, m. 39.)
- PURDOWNE, John, of Southpetherton, born under the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PURDOUE, John, from parts of Burgundy. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PURSE, James, "taylor," from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Jan., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- PURSER, Petre, born in Brittainy, aged 70 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PURVES, James, from Scotland. 1 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- PURVET, William, of Dorchester in Dorset, "helyer," aged 70 years. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PUSSARTE, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Born in Poutiers, aged 22 years. Dwelt in England 5 years, a capper by occupation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PUSTARD, Winkin, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- PUSTER, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- PYARD; see MASON, Nicholas.
- PYCOTT, Nicholas, a button maker, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in London 16 years. Married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYCOT, Stephyn, born in a town called Frannes, aged 30 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYERA, Henry, labourer, aged 60 years, born at Sherebrooke in Normandy. In England 40 years. Has no wife. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYKE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- PYLAS, Robert, aged 36 years, born at Bewface in Pichardie. In England 12 years. Married and has 4 children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYLE, Henry, 29 Jan., 1551, (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6. p. 6, m. 1.)
- PYLKEN, Joseph, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 21 Feb., 1587. (*Pat.*, 29 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- PYLLER, Quintin, Frenchman, made denizen by Nicholas G. . . sfeld. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYLLON, Sir William, priest, aged 55 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYLLON', William, chaplain, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYLTIER, Thomas, joiner, born at Rowen in Normandy. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Pylyter. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNARD, Guillam, born in Bryttayne, aged 54 years, a mariner, hath children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNARTE, Dominique, from the dominion of the King of France. 15 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 31.)
- PYNCHARDE, Nicholas, born in Brittainy, aged 56 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNCHARD, Nicholas, of Shepwyk, labourer, aged 73 years. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNCHARD, Richard, of Sturmyster Marshall in Dorset, labourer, aged 73 years. In England 40 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNCHON, Polens, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.)
- PYNE, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6. m. 36.)
- PYNELL, John, of Mareton in Dorset, cowherd, aged 40 years, "is impotent yn his lymmes." In England 30 years, has four children and is stayed for his impotency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- PYNER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNGEN, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7 m. 44.)
- PYNION, John, born in Awnell in Pycardie, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman and has 3 children English born. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNION; see PYNYON.
- PYNNELL, Denys, labourer, aged 35 years, born in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married and has 5 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNNELL, John, priest, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNNER, Wyllyam, born at Semethigaye in Britain, aged 44 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNOT *alias* AUGEOY, John, from Aquitayne. 6 Oct., 1512. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 3455.)
- PYNNYWEL, Mighell, of Owre in the County of Dorset, born at Brigberke in Normandy. Aged 18 years. Dwelling with John Grene, smith. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNSON, Fabyan, of Canford in Dorset, "helyer," aged 60 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman, and has 6 children, allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNSON, Fabian, born in Normandy. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PINSON, Henry, son of Hubert Pinson of Gorehum in Holland, merchant, and Mary his wife. Born at Gorehum. In England 12 years. 1600-1. (*Rolls Chapel Certorari*, 43 Eliz., No. 50.)
- PYNSON, Richard, from Normandy, 30 July, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.)
- PYNSON, William, "salt petre maker," born in Normandy servant to John Bowyer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNYON, Everode, born in Aunell. In Master Lunford's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNYON, Everode, born in Aunell in Bewnasyn. Aged 50 years. In England 34 years. Married to a French woman, by whom he has 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYNYON, John, Frenchman, made denizen for ironworks by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYPAS, Robert, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYPPEN, Sir Clement, priest, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Clement Pyppyn, chaplain. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYPPYN, Vynsent, of Blandford in Dorset, Frenchman. In England 30 years, has a wife an English woman, and has by her 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYQUAVET, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- PYRPYN, Vincent, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- PYSSAY, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 31 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- PYTOWE, Olyver, shoemaker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to a Dutch woman. In England 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Oliver Pyto. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- QUENE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- QUENY, John, born in Loren in Borgony, in the parish of Vyslys, under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Queney. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- QUESCELL, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- QUESNELL *alias* HARCOURTE, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz. p. 11, m. 3.)
- QUESNELLES, William, chaplain and serving priest, lying sick, not able to go or ride. Has dwelt in England 15 years in the parish of Lundex. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- QUESNYN, Sir Giles, born in Ravenovill in Base Normandy. In England 16 years, aged 44 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Giles Quesnym. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- QUICKELBERGH, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- QUYLION, Maryan, of Fordyngton, aged 12 years. In England 4 years, he is allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll* 36 Hen. 8.)
- QUYNTYNE, William, mason, aged 40 years, born in in Valoyns, in Base Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman, having one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RABART, Gyles, miller, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RABASE, Abraham, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- RABAVILLE, Sanno, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- RABELO, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- RACREFFO, Jakes, from France, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RADDEN, Francis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RADOWNE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- RAFFILMAN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- RAGEMY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- RAISY, Nicholas, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)

- RAMON, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- RAMSEY, Andrew, from Scotland. 27 Jan., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- RAMSEY, John, gentleman, from Scotland. 18 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- RAMSEY, Richard, labourer, a "Northeren man, born in Ingland as he thinketh and belevith, but by cause some layeth to his cherge to be a Scott desireth to be denyson." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAMSEY, William, singleman, aged 30 years, "knowlegyth that he ys an Inglyshman yet for as muche as he notyd to be a Scot he prayeth to be denyzen." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RANDOLL, Marten, of Seynt Katherine's in London, born in Coleyn, aged 24 years. Married. In England 5 years. Servant to Thomas Belie of the City of London, hosier. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RANDYKE *alias* RYVERS, Roger, from the diocese of Cologne. 6 Jan., 1520. (*Pat.*, 11, Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 33.)
- RANGERODE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- RAPERLYE, Bonus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.) Boone Raparly, silkweaver, born in Valenciennes, and Jane his wife, of the French Church, living in Blackfriars, 1585. (*Cecil. MSS.*, No. 869.)
- RAPPERT, Uryan, "a Britton, havynge wief and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- RASSHIE, Charles, born in Howmeflet in Normandy, aged 60 years. Married to an English English woman, by whom he has 10 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RATHWELL', George, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RATTELER, Margaret, gentlewoman, from the Province of Utrecht in parts of Lower Germany, now the wife of John Price, one of Queen Elizabeth's captains in Lower Germany. 26 Sept., 1600. (*Pat.*, 42 Eliz., p. 21, m. 44.)
- RAUELENGHYEN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- RAUER, Augustus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- RAUNSER, Lewis, born in Normandy. In Master Pelham's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAUNSER, Lewes, born in Normandy, aged 25 years. In England 10 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAUNSER, Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAVALET, Gwillam, workman with "John lee Caron, morispeckemaker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAVAVE, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- RAVEN *alias* WILKINSON, Clara, widow of Edward Wilkinson, deceased, the Queen's principal cook, "*hospicii nostri Gaudavi infra comi Fandrie.*" 7 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 1, m. 19.)
- RAVEN, John, born in Flanders under the dominion of the Emperor. 13 May, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 17, m. 21.)
- RAVENELL, George, priest, born in Nackfilde in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAVENELL', Ogerus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAWDEN, Stephyn, mason, born in Normandy, aged 46 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and has by her children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- RAWE, Sir Novell, priest, of Monkton Deverell in Wiltshire. Chaplain to Sir John Tailer, vicar of Monkton Deverell. Born in Seynt Gwyno in Brytayne in the Diocese of Symbroke, aged 65 years. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
Nouell Rawe, clérk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAWE, Symon, aged 36 years, born in Bafronats (?) Normandy. Married. In England 15 years. Has 2 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAWLEY, Arnold, of Plymouth, "joyner," from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 April, 1541. (*Signet Bills*, April, 1541. No. 15.)
- RAWLINSON, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- RAWSII, Robert, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- RAWTHELL, Gregorye, surgeon, born in France. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAYE, John, of Delyen in the County of Cornwall, husbandman, born in France. Aged 48 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAYGER *alias* HERN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- RAYNER, Mathew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- RAYNES, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- RAYNES, John, of Chichester, joiner, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in England 25 years. Married to an English woman by whom he had 5 children, 3 living. Suitor for Letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- RAYNOLDE, Harman, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAYNOLD, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RAYNOLDE, Petre, cooper, born in Burdeux, aged 53 years. Married to an English woman. In England 43 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RAYNOLD; *see* REYNOLD.
- RAYNOLDES, William, shoemaker, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- RAYNOLDES; *see* REYNOLDES, RENOLDS, REIGNOLDES.
- READE, Steven, born in Jersey. Married to an English woman. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- READE; *see* REDE, REED, REYDE.
- REASON, Frances, aged 40 years, servant to William Harry of Carnsewe (Co. Cornwall). Unmarried. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RECONGER, John, born in Lawndernewe under the French King's dominion, aged 28 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REDCANNE, Gosan, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 July, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- REDE, James, from Scotland. 31 Oct., 1534. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 22.)
- REDE, John, of the Upwey in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Reed. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REDEMAKER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- REDRIGO, Francis, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- REDEE, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REGNART, Robert, shoemaker, born in the Isle of Jersey. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. Living with Mr. Mollynox. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- REIGNOLDES, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.* 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.) Jacob Renolds, cooper, and Phillis his wife, born at Gelderland, of the English Church, denizen 26 years, dwelling in Blackfriars, London, 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- REIGNOLDES, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 29 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- REKYNSON *see* RYNKYNSON, Sibrom.
- REMAKER, Charles, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- REMEELS, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- REMER, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- REMYE, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- REMYE, Julian, French born. Servant to Lord Wentworth. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REMYE, Barnard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 April, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.) Bernard Reames, a joiner, and Agnes, his wife, of the Dutch Church, living in Langbourne Ward, London, 1582. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 871.)
- RENETT [REVELL?], Mathew, of Rumson in the County of Dorset, blacksmith, aged 32 years. In England 16 years. Married, and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RENOLDS, Edward, chandler, born in Germany. Of the English Church. A denizen 4 years. 1585. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 869.)
- RENOUF, Martyn, "rowlyer," aged 42 years, born in Normandy in the City of Cutauns. Married to a French woman and has 7 children born in this realm. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martin Renoulfe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RESCENGHYEN, Dionisius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.* 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- RESLING, Luke, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- RESTAN, Peter Francis, one of the King's trumpeters, born in Bolonia under the dominion of the Emperor. 11 June, 1542. (*Signet Bills*, June, 1542, No. 1.)
- RESTE, John, priest, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Reste, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RESTON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 May, 1537. (*Pat.*, 29 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 24.)
- RESTONE, Thomas, born in the town of Ewe in Normandy. In England 26 years. Has a wife born in the same town, who has dwelt in England 6 years. Has 3 children born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RETTERS, Oliver, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 9 Dec., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- REVE, John, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- REVELL, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REVER, Thomas, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REVELL, Ambrose, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- REVELL; *see* RENETT, Mathew.
- REWAY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- REWE, Andrew, of Mount Pacific in Germany, and Joan, his wife, was a scholar in Oxford and Cambridge, has been blind 18 years, 62 years old. He and his wife think they could better their living if they were denizens. 16 Feb., 1512. (*Cal. S.P.* Hen. 8, Vol. I No. 3013.)

- REWOLT, Thomas, smith, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 18 years. Now dwells at Charde in the County of Somerset. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYDE, John, late of London, shoemaker, from Brabant, born in the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- REYNE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- REYNE, Stephen, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 22 May, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- REYNES, Francis, the King's Servant, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 May, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 16.)
- REYNES, John, from the town of "Wagenyng" in Gueldres. 7 June, 1510. (*Pat.*, 2 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 9.) Supplied cloth and cotton at the funeral of Sir Thomas Lovell. 1524. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 4, p. 149.)
- REYNEERS, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 July, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- REYNIRSON, Christopher, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- REYNOLD, Conrick, 25 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- REYNOLD', Harman, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYNOLDE, Henry, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYNOLDE, Michell, in England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYNOLDE, Nicholas, brewer, French born. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYNOLD, Patrick, of the town of Greenwich, "potycarie," from Scotland. 9 Jan., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- REYNOLDE, Uryn, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- REYNOLD, William, of Westminster, brewer, from Scotland. 23 Nov., 1514. (*Pat.*, 6 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 18.)
- REYNOLDES, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- REYNOLDES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- REYNOLDES, Lucas, 20 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- RICE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- RICHARDE, Benedict, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz. p. 4, m. 34.)
- RICHARDE, John, of Can' in the County of Dorset, tailor, a covenant servant with Thomas Schever of the same place. Born at Cuthoeke in Normandy. Aged 30 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.) John Richardes, a French glass-worker, dwelling in the Tower Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- RICHARD, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARD, Nicholas, Norman born, a collier. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDSON, Adrian, of the City of Canterbury, shoemaker, from Delf in Holland, under the obedience of Charles, Emperor of Germany. 30 June, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 6.)
- RICHARDSON, Cornelius, born in Flanders, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 22 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- RICHARDSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.) Gerrard Richardson, servant to Giles Harryson, dwelling at East Smithfield, near the Tower of London, 1549. (*Lay Subsidy, London*, $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}$.)

- RICHARDSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.) Garrard Rychardson, alien, dwelling in the Ward of North Gate, Canterbury, Kent. 1545. (*Lay Subsidy*, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{2}{8}\frac{5}{1}$.)
- RICHARDSON, Gregory, "glasyer," from the town of Sconhoma in parts of Holland, under the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- RICHARDSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 54 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDSON, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married. In England 30 years. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RICHARDSON, Robert, clerk, from Scotland. 28 Jan., 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- RICHE, John, of Frampton, smith, aged 50 years. Has 2 children. In England 20 years "and is allowed for his qualities as a clockmaker." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYCHE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RICHE, Paul, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- RYCHE, William, clerk, from Lower Germany. 18 Sept., 1598. (*Pat.*, 40 Eliz., p. 10, m. 13.) A poor scholar. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1598.)
- RICHARTES, Garrard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.) Garrat Richards, Dutch goldsmith, dwelling in Queenhithe Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- RICK, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- RICKERS, Garrett, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- RIGOUT, Amon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RIMONT, John, tailor, born in Pontaze. Aged 70 years. In England 52 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RINKINSON; *see* RYNKYNSON, Sibrom.
- RIPPE, Aloyrd, from the Duchy of Saxony. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RISE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RISTICO, Nicholas, clerk, from Lucca in Italy. 12 Nov., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.) Parson of the Parish Church of St. Peter, Bonynges, diocese of Jerouenne, resigned March 1531. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 5, No. 457.)
- RIVYE, Garrett, from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- RIZZO, Sebastian, from Venice. 27 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- ROBARD, John, 28 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- ROBARDYS, James, "maryner," of Calais, from "Brewes Denall" in Brittany, under the obedience of Louis, King of France. 24 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- ROBERO, Basko, from Spain, under the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 7, m. 7.)
- ROBERT, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBERT, John, aged 40 years, servant to John Jakes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBERTES, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- ROBERTES, Henry, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- ROBERTES, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Sept., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- ROBERTES, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)

- ROBERTES, John, miller, aged 30 years. Born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married, and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBERTES, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- ROBERTES, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Nov., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- ROBERTES, Nicholas, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ROBERTSON, Mathew, clerk, from Scotland. 1 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 9, m. 41.)
- ROBIE, Fraunces, French born. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYNSON, Andrew, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 Dec., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- ROBINSON, Barnard, from Scotland. Unmarried. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ROBINSON, John, from Scotland. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYNSON, John, born at Croysicke in Britain. In England 10 years. A lighterman. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYNSON, Michael, Scotchman. 20 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- ROBYNSON, Robert, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ROBYNSON, Rouland, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz. p. 11, m. 1.)
- ROBINSON, Thomas, of Hythe, in the County of Kent, "sherman," aged 57. Born in Scotland. In England 24 years. Has 2 children. Suitor for Letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- ROBIS, Piers, a mariner, French born. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Robys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBOYE, John, born in Owney in the County of Beamface. In England 8 years. Has a wife born in the same County and has dwelt in England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYN, Germanyn, labourer, of Upwaye in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYNETT, John, "colyer," Frenchman. Made denizen by John Baker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROBYRT, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROCHE, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- ROCHE, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ROCHERS, Peter, of Westorchard in the County of Dorset, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman. One of "your Grace's servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- ROCKETH, Gillam, born in Rawvill in Normandy. In England 15 years. Married to one Glyne, born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Roketh. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RODRIGES, Dominic, Portuguese. 26 Mar., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- ROEDTLEGG, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- ROERS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- ROTER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 24 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- ROGER, Augustine, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ROGER, Farrowe, shepherd, aged 38 years. Born in Normandy. In England 17 years. Married to an English woman, and has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROGER, James, skinner. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ROGER, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 17 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- ROGER, Pharoll, aged 40 years. He is impotent in his legs. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROGER, Philip, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- ROGERS, John, wife and children of. (*Statute* 5 and 6 Edw. 6.)
- ROGERS, John, dwelling in the City of London with William Birch, Esquire. Born at Seynt Thomas in the parish of Seynt Margaret, near to Calays. Aged 32 years. In England 31 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROGERS, Vyncent, born in Parris. Aged 22 years. In England since he was 8 years old, servant to Sir Anthony Kyngeston. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROGERRES, Feroll, labourer, of Stafword in Dorset. Born in Normandy. Aged 26 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROGERSON, Bronus, shoemaker, from parts of Cleveland. 23 June, 1531. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 5.)
- ROGERSON, Roger, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Feb., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 18.)
- ROIALL, Christopher, from France. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ROLE, Evance, born in Drygere. Aged 40 years. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROMARYN, William, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- ROMPELLO, Otho, born in "Berr' Vergensis," under the obedience of the Duke of Berg [in Germany]. 1 June, 1543. (*Pat.*, 35 Hen. 8, p. 10, m. 5.)
- RONNERE, Alen, labourer, dwelling in the County of Dorset. Aged 32 years. In England 17 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROO, Fraunces, cobler, born at Deverwike in Holland. Has a wife and children. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROOKE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 15 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROOS, Henry, tailor, from the Duchy of Cleves. 18 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- ROOS, James, of Thame in County of Oxford, shoemaker, from Gueldres. 14 June, 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 9.)
- ROOSE, John, of Salisbury in the County of Wilts, joiner, born at Stoken in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROPER, John, aged 60 years. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROPPORTE, Uryn, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSBACK, John, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- ROSE, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ROSE, Jamys, of Wylton in the County of Wilts, tailor, born in Normandy, aged 21 years. In England 1 year. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSE, Jodocus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- ROSE, John, joiner, born at Colley, in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSE, Peter, of Sutton in Dorset, mariner, is allowed for his mystery. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ROSE, Thomas, shepherd, single man, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSEN, Edward, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Feb., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- ROSENDALE, Willyam, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSIAR, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury. John Rosier, Dutchman, victualler, dwelling in Billingsgate Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil, MSS.*, No. 872.)
- ROSSE, Andrew, from Scotland. 3 June, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- ROSSE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSSELL, Myntan, Frenchman. Mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. In England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSSI, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- ROST, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- ROSYER, Denys, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROSYER, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- ROSYNCKE, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 9 Dec., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- ROTHOWR, Peter, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- ROTSER, Leonard, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- ROTSER, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- ROTZ, John, from Paris in France. Colete, his wife, they have children. 1543-4. (*Pat.*, 35 Hen. 8, p. 15, m. 19.)
- ROULLE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- ROUSIAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- ROUSILL, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- ROUX, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- ROUX, Petre, priest, born in Seynt Oportune in Normandy, and now dwelling in Oyuri *alias* Vre, in the County of Dorset with one Master Nicholas Chiverell, Esquire. Aged 35 years. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROUXSE, Aleyn, priest, Britain born. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Alan Rouxsey, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROVERAY, John, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROVERIE, John, French man, working in Lord Norfolk's works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWAULD, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- ROWBERT, William, of Winchester, glazier, and servant to the Dean there. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ROWBOYE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWCE, Peter, priest, Frenchman, aged 26 years. In England 5 years. Servant to Master Nicholas Cheverell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWCESELL, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- ROWE, Fraunces, of London, shoemaker, born in Holland. In England 35 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWE *alias* SYMOND, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 29.)
- ROWE, Jevyn, a shoemaker, born in Brittain. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWE, John, born in Sherborne in Normandy, tanner. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWE, Robert, born in Normandy, aged 27 years. Dwelling at Tornespitte in the County of Dorset, labourer. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWE, Robert, son of George Rowe, haberdasher, of London, trading to Barrow in parts beyond the sea, and Sara Gerbrant, daughter of John Gerbrant of Barrow. Born at Emden in East Freslande. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., p. 33.)
- ROWELL, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- ROWIT, Symon, "borne in Garnesey being conveyed frome his parentes when he was but iij yeres olde, hath a wiffe and a childe and is of thage of xliij yeres." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWLAND, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Rowland, stranger, dwelling at East Smithfield near the Tower, 1549. (*Lay Subsidy, London*, $\frac{1}{4}\frac{4}{4}$.)
- ROWLEFF, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWLOFF, John, born at Mynster in the dominion of the Emperor, tailor. In England 4 years. Has a wife. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Rowloff. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWLYN, Jarvacius, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- ROWMAULDO, Francisco, born in Raynes, a servant with Sir William Stafforde. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWS, Pasquill, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- ROWSE, Combe, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWSE, John, of Tarrant Hynton. Aged 75 years. In England 60 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 19 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWSE, John, aged 70 years, born in Normandy. In England 52 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWSELL, Clement, born in Rouen in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROWSHROOD, Rychard, born in France. Aged 44 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROYE, Gerard, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- ROYE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.) John Roye, stranger, dwelling in Cornhill London. 1549. (*Lay Subsidy, London*, $\frac{1}{4}\frac{4}{4}$.)
- ROY, Sebastian, 10 Mar., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- ROY, William, from parts of Brabant. 16 Feb., 1512. (*Pat.*, 3 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 11.) A William Roy assisted Tyndale in the translation of the Bible in 1528. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. IV.*)
- ROYDON, John, licenced physician, from Saxony. 25 Jan., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.)

- ROYS, William, Frenchman, by occupation a "moyner" (miner?) and has wrought in the same works, by virtue of the King's Commission, directed to William Pexwell, merchant for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROYS, William, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other Cities and Towns in France. In England a great space. Employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead and other metals as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- ROZEAW *alias* DEBLOCK, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 May, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- RUDDEN, Frauncys, born in Mouncounter. Aged 20 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUFFE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- RUFFORTH, James, from Scotland. 5 Jan., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- RUFFOTE, Christopher, of Carton in the County of Devon, tailor, born in Brittainne. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUFFYN, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11 m. 4.)
- RUMBALDE, John, of London, "corswever," from Brabant. 16 Dec., 1525. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- RUMISCUS, Stephen, aged 64 years, born in Burdeux in Gascoyne. In England 50 years "and ys a pore bedes man in Seynt Nicholas Hospital at Sarum." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUNCON, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Ferrara. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.) James Runcorne, an Italian cook, dwelling in Billingsgate Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- RUNCONE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Pope. 4 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- RUNSERY, Elizabeth, from parts of Britanny. 25 Jan., 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.)
- RUSSELL, Abre, born in Newell in Normandy, aged 52 years. Married to an English woman and has 6 children, English born. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Abre, Frenchman, made denizen for iron works by William Levitt, clerk. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Aubrey, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. In England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Aubrye, Frenchman, by occupation "a moyner" (miner) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Clement, Frenchman, born in the Parish of Boelles. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Clement, born in Bowelles, in Bishopric of Rhone [Rouen.] In England 24 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Geoffry, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 Feb., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- RUSSELL, James, "horskeper," aged 46 years, born at Rone [Rouen.] In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- RUSSELL, John, born in Paris, aged 45 years, In London 22 years. A tailor. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, French born, a tailor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, born in Paris. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, sadler, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, born at Sherbowne in Normandy. Has dwelt at Southampton 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, John, from Scotland. 21 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- RUSSELL, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 April, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- RUSSELL, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 June, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- RUSSELL, Marion, of Sherborne, tinker, born at Mawmunefeld in France, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman, having 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Onyon, hammer maker, French born. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Overus, from France, having an English wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Peter, from France, having an alien wife. In England 19 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Peter, from France, married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Richard, aged 13 years, is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, Rouland, a mariner, French born. In England 43 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, William, tanner, aged 28 years. In England 17 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, William, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, William, of Southpetherton, in the County of Dorset, miller. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELL, William, from France, having an English wife. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSELLS; see ROSSELL, ROUSSIL, ROWSEL and ROWCESELL.
- RUSSER, Peter, miller, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married and has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSSE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RUSTONE, John, from Germany, under the obedience of the Emperor. 5 April, 1537. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- RUSTONE, John, from Germany, under the rule of the Emperor. 5 April, 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- RUTLINGEN, Errard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- RUTTER, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- RUTTEY, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576, (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.) Phillippe Rottyte, silkweaver, living in Aldgate Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)

- RUTTON, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- RUTTON, Katherine, the wife of Mathew Rutton *alias* Barnes, from Spain. 18 Dec., 1579. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- RUTTON, Mathew, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.) Mathys Ruyting, brewer, by the Tower, London. (*S. P. D. Eliz.*, Vol. 195, No. 81.)
- RYALL, Hugh, of the town of Dover, surgeon, from Scotland. 1 July, 1541. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 14.)
- RYAN, John, from Cologne, (*Cullen*) under the obedience of the Emperor. 10 July, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 4.)
- RYAR, Bastian, hosier, Norman born. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYCART, Thomas, aged 80 years, born in Cane in Normandy. In England 46 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYDER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 July, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz. p. 11, m. 19.)
- RYER, Sebastian, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYLANDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Oct., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 43.)
- RYLAND, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- RYMEEY, Eustace, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- RYMEEY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- RYNES, Philip, of London shoemaker, from Seme in the Bishopric of Cologne. 31 Jan., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- RYNGE, Luke, from the dominion of the Duke of Saxony. 29 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- RYNKYNSON *alias* RINKINSON *alias* REKYNSON, Sibrom, born in Friesland under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 5 May, 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 6.)
- RYSE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- RYSLE, Stephen, tanner, aged 24 years, born at Beoves in France. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYSKYNS, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 July, 1566. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- RYSSELEY, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYTTING, Christopher, from Hungary. 26 June, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- RYVE, Jol (*sic*), 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- RYVELL, James, priest, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYVER, Thomas, "shereman," born in Rhone [Rouen], in Normandy. In England 21 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYVER, Thomas, fuller, French born. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYVARS, Marcellus, "cordyner," of London, born at Wert in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Marcellus Ryvers. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- RYVERS; *see* RANDYKE, Roger.
- RYVES, Philip, 31 Jan., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)

- SACTOR, Leonard, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SADLER, William, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAGE, George, labourer, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAGE, John, a capper, born in Rhone. In England 38 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAGE, Martin, from France, having an English wife. In England 13 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SAGECROFTE, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SAINTE, Sir Andrew, priest, Norman born, aged 35 years. In England 10 years. Chaplain to Master John Horsey. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SEYNT, Andrew, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SALEBEENE, William, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- SALL', James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- SALLEBYEN, Laureuce, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SALTE, Nicholas, a joiner, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SALTONSTALL, Gilbert, Susan, Richard and Gabryel, children of Richard Saltonstall, citizen and skinner of London, occupying the feat of merchandise at Antwerp, and Susanne, daughter of Thomas Poyntz, gentleman, his wife. 1562-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 5 Eliz., No. 48.)
- SALTONSTALL, Samuel, son of Richard Saltonstall, citizen and Alderman of London, who married beyond the seas, Susan, daughter of Thomas Poyntz, her Majesty's faithful subject. Born beyond the seas. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- SALTPETER, Roger, of Southwark in the County of Surrey, born at "Bisbery," under the obedience of the Duke of Cleves. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SALTPETER, Roger, "skynner," from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- SALVAIGO, Francis, son of Ambrose Salvaigo, from parts of Italy. 16 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- SALVAIGO *alias* SALVAGO, Henry, of London, merchant, from the City of Genoa in Italy. 1 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SALVAIGI, Sebastian, son of Anthony Salvaigi, from Italy. 29 June, 1527. (*Cal. S. P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 3213.) Merchant of Genoa. (*Ibid.* No. 3014.)
- SALYER, Laurens, of Dorchester in Dorset, aged 60 years and above, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SALYNES, Mary, gentlewoman, from Spain. 29 May, 1516. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 14.)
- SAMELL', Henry, from the dominion of the King of France. 10 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SAMPSON, Gylys, of Pudeltrenthed in Dorset, tailor, aged 12 years, is an apprentice to Richard Loffaylle. In England 5 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAMPSON, James, borne in Orkeney, having [a wife] and children, Englysshe. 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) James Sampson, fisherman, aged 62 years. In England 38 years. Has 3 children. Suiter for letters of denization. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)

- SAMPSON, James, 11 July, 1584. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAMPSON, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France. He dwelt in England a great space employed in "mines" (mines) of iron, lead other metals as well of the King's Highness as other of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAMPSON, John, parish clerk, aged 56 years, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAMPSON, Nicholas, French born. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAMYN, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 8 Dec., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- SANCHES, Balthazar, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SANDE, Nicholas, a tailor, born in Braband, dwelling at Taunton. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SANDFORDE, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 July, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- SANKER, Martyn, born at Landerno in Britayn. In England about 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SANTIK, Laurence, of "Seyntle Garam" in the County of Cornwall, mariner, born at Pluriewe in Brittainne. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Laurence Santyk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SARASIN, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 28 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- SARE, Thomas, of Frampton, aged 40 years, "is stayed for his ynnocencye." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SARMOYES, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 27 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)
- SAROLL, Peter, born at Lantergia in Brittany. Married to an English woman, dwelling with Sir Richard Egecombe. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SARRES, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- SASSENSO, Andrew, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- SASSEY, Maryn, born in Normandy, a joiner, now working with Mr. Modens in the King's works at Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Martyn Sashoy. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SATLER, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- SAUNDEACRE, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 50 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SAUNDERS, John, from Scotland. 15 May, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 18.)
- SAUNDERS, John, from France, married to an English woman. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SAUNDERS, Nicholas, "fissher, Scott, havynge a wyff and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) Nicholas Saunders, aged 42 years. In England 33 years. Has 5 children. Suitor for letters of denization. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- SAUNDERSON, James, fisherman, aged 56 years. Born in Scotland, married to an English woman, has 4 children. In England 39 years. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- SAUNDERSON, Peter, from Scotland, 6 June, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 35.)
- SAUVAIGE, Mary, from Lower Germany, now the wife of Sir William Browne, knight, one of the Queen Elizabeth's Captains in the town of Flushing in the Province of Zealand. 4 Feb., 1600. (*Pat.*, 42 Eliz., p. 7, m. 33.)

- SAVAGE, Sir Danyan, curate at Fissheburn in Sussex, Frenchman, 80 years of age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAVAGE, John, from France. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SAVAGE, John, of Wymborne, in the County of Dorset, a poor lame man, born in Normandy. Aged 60 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAVEGE, John of Wymbourne, "lyenge in the almes howse ther." Aged 60 years, an impotent and lame beggar. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAVAGE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- SAVARYE, Jamys, a cutler, born in Gascoign. Has dwelt in London, 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAVARYE, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SEVENYNG, Jaspas, Juliana, his wife. 21 Sept., 1540. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 46.)
- SAVHERE, John, smith from Normandy. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- SAVOYE, John, born under the dominion of the Emperor. Dwelt in Calais 36 years and more, is married. "Hath bene a vitteler the moste parte of hys tyme in the town of Calleys." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAVYN, Formenet, hat maker, born in Rohn. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAWES, Rumbald, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SAWIER, Michell, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- SAWNDER, Nycholas, of Weymouth, aged 40 years. In England 20 years, "he is an innocent and therfore stayed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAWNER, Sir Gervace, priest, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAWNER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAWNETH, Sir William, priest, born in Normandy. Dwelling in Devonshire 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAWYN, Comus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SAYER, Sir Wyllyam, priest, aged 45 years. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SAYNE, Adrian, of Poole, priest, aged 66 years. In England 20 years, he is of honest conversation. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SCALIETT, Danyel, daughter of Mark Scaliett, born in St. Clement's Parish, without Temple Bar, and Susan, daughter of Joice Paschier, his wife, born at Antwerp, while his parents were travelling towards Italy, in the service of the Lord Courtney, Earl of Devonshire. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- SCALLYON, Anthony, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 22 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- SCARDEBURGH, Aswero, from Clyfland, under the jurisdiction of the German Emperor, otherwise late of the town of Calais, "souldiour." 30 Oct., 1525. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.)
- SCELOS, Hermes, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 July, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 41.)
- SCERBURGE, Sergerivan, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- SCHARPENTYRE, John, priest, born in Pykardie in the Countie of Hew. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SCHAYF, John, chaplain, "in Gardona," of the Bishopric of Treves, under the Lordship of Charles, Emperor of the Romans. 15 Dec., 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 8.)
- SCHEVEN, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Gelderland. 1 Feb., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- SCHUT, Gerrat, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- SCILLIOTT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)

- SCOLTOUS, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- SCORRIER *alias* AKEN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- SCOTT, Frauncys, born in Edinborough in Scotland, now in service with the Bishop of Worcester. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SCOTT, Garrard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- SCOTT, William, from Scotland, 29 Jan., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- SEBELYNE, Thomas, joiner, born in Normandy. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman, having 4 small children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SECOTE, Thomas, clerk, from Normandy. 21 Nov., 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 7.)
- SECURYS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- SECURIS, Michael, physician (*medicus*), from Normandy. 28 Nov., 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- SEGARDO, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 April, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- SEGIER, Paul, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SEGOM, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SELENS, Mathew, "curten maker," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- SELER, Jasper, gentleman, born in Germany under the obedience of the Emperor, with licence, to exercise for 20 years "a very cheape feat and trade not used heretofore in this our realme for makinge of white salte without any other salte," within the realms of England and Ireland, the dominions of Jersey and Guernsey, and "within our Towne of Callyce and the marches thereof when they shalbe restored to us," those working under the assignment of the said Jasper to be deemed denizens for the said term. 15 Jan., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 8, m. 38.)
- SELLECKE, Symon, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SELLECKES, Sir Clement, priest, Frenchman. Has dwelt in Kent 8 years with Mr. Draner. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SELLYARDE, Holland, mason, born in Arnoll within the archbishopric of Rhone, has dwelt in Hursteperpounde in Sussex 20 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SELIARDE, Holandus, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SELOME, Alexander, clerk, from Scotland. 30 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- SEMALL', Peter, from the King of Spain. 2 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- SEMAN, Harme, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- SEMAR, Florence, clerk, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1543-4. (*Pat.*, 35 Hen. 8, p. 14, m. 12.)
- SEMAZ, Marianus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1535-6. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- SEMYN, John Baptyst, from parts of Italy. 1532-3. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 25.) John Baptiste Cemynt, from Genoa, to be the King's dyer (*tinctor*) 4 May, 1532. (*Pat.*, 23 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 35.) Pardon to J. B. Cymyn *alias* Simyn *alias* John Baptist of Southwark *alias* of London, for using the art of "calendrynge of worstedys," contrary to Statute 25 Hen. 8. (*Cal. S. P. Hen.* 8, Vol. 8, No. 632.)
- SENESSHALL, Anthony, labourer, aged 70 years, born in Hovyll, in Normandy. In England 21 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 6 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Anthony Senesshall. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SENESCALL', Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- SENESCALL, Onora, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)

- SENESHAWE, Michell, aged 42 years, born in Turney, in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 10 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SENT *alias* SMYTHE, Adriana, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- SENT, William, of Schafton in the County of Dorset, born in Carranton in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 45 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SENTEREUCIANO, Julius, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SENTZ, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- SENUTUNE, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- SERCHUR, Ascanius, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 26 May, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz. p. 11, m. 30.)
- SERES, Giles, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.) A stationer, dwelling in Liberty of St Martin's le Grand, London, 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- SERES, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 May, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- SERES, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- SERGEANT, Remeus, from Spain. 27 Oct., 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- SERKENNY, Michael, from France, married to an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SERO, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- SEROIEN *alias* SEROYEN, Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 July, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- SEROTT, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6 p. 6, m. 1.)
- SERRUYER, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- SERUIE, Peter, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- SERVILE, John, of the City of Chichester in the County of Sussex, from Rouen in France. 20 Dec., 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8. p. 2, m. 21.)
- SEVER Bartholomew Vanout, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SEUERDERN, Margaret, 1557-58. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- SHADIE, Nicholas, of Monketon, labourer, aged 55 years. In England 12 years. Stayed for the impotency in his hands. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHAELL', Adrian, from the dominion of the Duke of Saxony. 12 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- SHAKLEN, Guillam, of Shaftesbury, aged 70 years. In England 40 years, being of honest name and fame. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHALE, Gillam, shepherd, Frenchman. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHALLAR, Elius (*sic*), from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- SHAMELETT, Gyles, single man, born in Towre Towren. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHANEWE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- SHAPELL, Richard, born in Normandy. In England 8 years with the Lord Warden. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHAPELL, Sampson, miller, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 9 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- SHARPENTYRE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHAUNLER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SHAVE, Gillam, of Mareton in Dorset, aged 60 years. Has 4 children and is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Shave. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHAVELIER, Simon, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SHAWEN, John, "shomaker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 Jan., 1540. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- SHEDWEWE, Martyn, born in Normandy. In London 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEERS, James, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 4 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- SHEFFE, Henry, shoemaker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHELBURY, Richard, *alias* Dyryk, of Colchester, "haberdassher," from parts of Flanders. 8 Nov., 1527. (*Pat.*, 19 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 13.)
- SHELL, Lewes, fisherman, born in Bulleyn. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Shelle. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHENELL, Robert, born in Brittainy, aged 53 years, now dwelling in the County of Devon. Married to a Welsh woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHENNIS, John, born in the City of Roun in Normandy, aged 30 years and above. Has 2 children. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEPPERD, Elizabeth and John, children of Richard Shepperd, citizen and grocer of London, merchant adventurer, and Sara, daughter of Hanns Vander Hide of Hamborough, his wife. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- SHEPPARDE, Frauncys, born in Normondy, aged 28 ycars. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll* 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEPERDE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- SHEPHARDE, John, Frenchman. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Sheperd. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEPARD, William, Norman born. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEPPEY, George, son of George Sheppey, "a damasker," of London, and Mary Jobb (*sic*) daughter of Jobb Josse, of Antwerp, his wife, born at Antwerp. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- SHEPPIE, George, son of George Sheppie, servant of Sir Richard Windebank, at Antwerp, who married there and had a son the said George. Act of Naturalization. 9 April, 1593. (*Hist. M.S.S. Com. Rept. III*, p. 9, House of Lords Papers.) The jury to an inquisition say that George Shepy was a foreigner, born of a foreign mother and father, to wit, at or near Rouen in France and came to dwell at London. And to the knowledge of the jury, he was not denizen. He held a tenement in the Strand. 1611-12. (*Excheq. Spec. Com. No. 4111.*)
- SHERBERD, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHERES, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- SHERESSON, Arnolde, taylour, born in Docheland. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. m. 44.)
- SHERIFF, Laurence, from the Duke of Cleves. 7 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- SHERMAN, George, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- SHERMAN, John, Frenchman, by Eystred widow. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHERMAN, Peter, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- SHERMAN, Peter, shoemaker, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHEROM, John, born in Normandy, a joiner. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHERON, Nicholas, from France. 4 July, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- SHEROWE, John, aged 52 years, born in Pesuys in Normandy. Married to an English woman and hath 3 children, English born. In England 32 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHERRYER, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- SHERYN, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHESKEY, Albert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- SHEWTON, Robert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 24 Oct., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- SHILLINGE, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- SHIPPER, John, fisherman, born in Normandy. Has dwelt in England 12 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHIVALLER, Francis, Frenchman. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOELL, Reynold, born in Pycardie, aged 24 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Reginald Shoell. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOKER, Clement, "clapbourde maker." born in Depe in Normandy, aged 32 years. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOMAKER, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 14 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- SHORLEY, Nicholas, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SHOVELL, John, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOVYE, Roger, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- SHOVYNTE, Ashen, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 April, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- SHOWEN, Nicholas, Frenchman, by occupation a moyner (miner?) and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOWER, Nicholas, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" (mines) of iron, lead, and other metals as well of the King's Highness as those of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one Wm. Pexwell, merchant, of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SHOWLETT, Bartholomew, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- SHOWMAKER, Lyven, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SHREDDER, Eustace, from the dominion of the Emperor. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- SHRENDER, Harman, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 26 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- SHUTE, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SHUTT, Christopher, from Annen Barghe, in the dominion of the Elector of Saxony. 9 April, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 7, m. 28.)

- SHUTT, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Guelderland. 1 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- SHYNYNG, John, priest, dwelling at Dychling in the County of Sussex, born in the Parish of Mathew, in the Diocese of Bayoux. In England 24 years and serveth the cure of Dychlyng. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SIDNEY, William, son of Sir Robert Sidney who was born at Penshurst in the County of Kent, and Dame Barbara, his wife, born at Corte in the County of Glamorgan. Born at Flushing in Zealand, while his father was Governor there. 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 18.)
- SIDNEY, William, eldest son of Sir Robert Sidney, knight, governor of Flushing and dame Barbara his wife. Act of Naturalization. 7 Mar., 1593. (*Hist. MSS., Com. Rept. III.* p. 7, House of Lords' Papers.)
- SIGGECROFT, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 July, 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 6.)
- SIGLEN, Packy, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an alien woman. In England 32 years. 14 April, 1541 (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SIMON, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 20 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- SIMONDES, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 Mar., 1550, (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 43.)
- SIMONS, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz. p. 2, m. 35.)
- SINCLER, John, from Scotland. 26 May., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SINKERS, Derric, from the dominion of the Duchy of Cleves. 11 Dec., 1584. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- SIRVYS, John, from parts of Brabant under the obedience of the Emperor. 31 Jan., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- SISTER, John, born in Fraunce. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- SIVILERE, Bachom, born in the dominion of the Emperor, a cooper. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SKAMBLEMAN, Bartholomew, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SKANT, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain, with proviso he shall not dwell at Berwick or Portsmouth. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- SKAYKE, Anthony, cordyner, born in Entrite, in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SKELLIWICKE, Isaak, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 28 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SCEWAR, William, of London, "shomaker," born in the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SKINKE, John, born at Horsted in the dominion of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 34.)
- SKIRMAN, Adam, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SKREVEN, Paul, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 7 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- SKYNNER, Barneus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- SKYNNER, Parnell, born at Rone [Rouen], aged 80 years. In England 50 years, widow, living in the Parish of St. Clement without Temple Bar. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SKYNNER; see DELANOY.
- SLARANDE, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- SLEGIER, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- SLUGABERE, Lubertus, Duchman. 10 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- SLUTER *alias* SLUTTER, Garrard, of the City of London, "shomaker," from Nuys (*Nuce*) in the Bishoprice of Cologne. 1 May, 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 9.)

- SLUTER, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- SLUTER, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SLUYT, Mark, from Venice. Not married. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SLYPEN, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 22 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- SMECKERTE, Hugh, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct. 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- SMYTHE, Alard, of the town of Calais, "bruer," from Flanders. 7 Mar., 1520. (*Pat.*, 11 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- SMYTH, Anthony, beer brewer, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SMYTHE, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SMYTH, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- SMYTH, Arnold, born in Burdeux, aged 45 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SMYTH, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 31 Jan., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- SMYTH, Barnard, of Dartmouth in the County of Devon, born in Burdeux, aged 44 years. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SMYTHE, Cornelius, Dutchman. 14 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- SMYTHE, George, from Scotland. 6 Mar., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- SMYTHE, Garrette, born in Braband. In Kent 24 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SMYTH', Gerard, from the Duchy of Cleves under the rule of the Emperor. 22 June, 1536. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 13.)
- SMYTH, Gerard, from the Duchy of Cleves under the rule of the Emperor. 22 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- SMYTH, Giles, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- SMYTH', Gosen', from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- SMYTHE, Harry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleveland. 25 Jan., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- SMYTH, Hubert, of London "botcher," born in the dominion of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SMYTH, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Jan., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- SMYTH, John, fisherman, born in Scotland, aged 39 years. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman, has 5 children. Suitor for letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS*, No. 279.)
- SMYTH, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- SMYTHE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Oct., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- SMYTH', Leonard, "taylor," from parts of Liege under the obedience of the Emperor. 2 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- SMYTH, Nicholas, from Scotland, had lived fifty years at Canterbury and elsewhere in England 12 Jan, 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 10.)
- SMYTHE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- SMYTH, Othger, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SMYTH, Patrick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- SMYTH, Richard, 23 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)

- SMYTHE, Robert, from Scotland, 1 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- SMYTH, Robert, from Scotland. 6 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- SMYTHE, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SMYTH, William, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 22 Feb., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- SMYTH, William, from Scotland. 11 June, 1573, (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SMYTHES, Gisbert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Sept., 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- SNATALE, Nicholas, labourer, of Kyngton in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Snacheale. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SNATCHALL, John, born in France. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman "and hath by her two children being very yong and small." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SNACHALL, Nicholas, of Knyghton, labourer, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 2 children. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SNEPGATT, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SNYPE, Roland, from Scotland. 28 August, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- SOBERIS, Gilham, born in Normandy. In John Barham's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SOBERIS, Gilham, born in Normandy, aged 18 years. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Soberys, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SOENON, Thomas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 Nov., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- SOEST, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 March, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- SOGELL, Leonard, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SOHIER, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 Oct. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- SOLEBUNE, Laurence, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- SOMERS, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Somers, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Jan., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- SOMMER, Peter, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SONER, John, aged 40 years, born in Seynt Marye port in Spain, hath occupied the craft of Surgery in this realm for 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SORELL, Bastian, of Corff Castell, aged 80 years. In England 60 years, and hath 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SORRELL, William, of Whightlackyngton, in the county of Somerset, Frenchman, aged 24 years. In England 13 years or more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SOUCHET, Julian, from Normandy. 5 Jan., 1513. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- SOULDER, Dionisius, from the diocese of Sallesbroke, under the obedience of the Emperor. 3 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- SOURDIZ, John, born about Rhone, has been servant to Lord Mountjoy and his father from a little child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SPANYNG John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 11, m. 30.)
- SPAROWE, John, shoemaker, born in the parish of Lylborne in parts of Normandy. Married to an English woman. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SPECORT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 May, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)

- SPENCKHUYSSHEN, John from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- SPENSER, Derick, born in Gilderland. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SPENCER, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SPERTE, Peter, from France, having an English wife. In England 24 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SPILMAN, Elizabeth, the wife of John Spilman, the Queen's jeweller (*gemmarius*), from parts of Germany under the rule of the Emperor. 6 Dec., 1592. (*Pat.*, 35 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- SPINOSA, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- SPITESA, Nicholas (?), from Venice, having an alien wife. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SPOLDES, Berent, from the dominion of the Count of Emden. 3 July, 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 18.)
- SPRATT, George, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SPRIMERE, Martin, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SPRINGER *alias* TREWELL, Katherine, widow, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Mar., 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- SPRINGHER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 June, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SPRINGLE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SPURRE, William, of Rumney Marsh, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SPURRIER, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- SPYCR; *see* HOVE, John.
- SPYNULA, Benedict, from Genoa. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SQUEANE *alias* SHOES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 July, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- SQUEYT, John, "vyne setter," Frenchman, servant to Sir John Williams. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STACY, Morice, born in Normandy. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman, has by her children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STACY, Morice, Norman born, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her 4 children, servant to Master Clavell. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STADD, Oliver, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- STAFF, Peter, of Wymborne, baker, aged 30 years and above. Married to an English woman and has 2 children by her. In England 10 years. "he is broken in his bely, therefore he is allowed." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STAFFE, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STAFFORD, John, son of Sir William Stafford, deceased, and lady Dorothy Stafford, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Stafford, late Lord Stafford, deceased. The said William and Dorothy has fled to Geneva in the time of Queen Mary where the said John was born. 1565-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 8 Eliz., No. 26.)
- STAKE, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- STALLING, James, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- STALPART, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- STAM, Theodoric, from the dominion of the Duke of Julliers (*Gulyck*). 31 Aug., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- STAMNER, (STANNIER?), James, from the dominion of the King of France. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)

- STAMPE, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- STRAMPRODE, Richard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- STANDARD, Croistofer, tinker. In England 21 years. Has a wife born in the dominion of the Emperor, and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STANES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- STARKEY, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 21 May, 1576, (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7. m. 43.)
- STARKYE, Randall, Henry, and Samuel, sons of Randall Starkye, merchant tailor of London, trading in Zealand, and Cornelia Oliver, daughter of Bartholomey Oliver and Jane his wife, of Camphire in Zealand. Born in Camphire. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- STAYNTON, Fredinando, Thomas, Francis, Alexander, Arthur, Philip, Katherine, Elizabeth, and Margaret, children of Thomas Staynton, mercer, of London, and Petronilla, daughter of Arthur van Scott, of Antwerp, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- STELTE, Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- STEPHEN, Morgan, of Caine in Dorset, aged 12 years. In England 6 years, is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STEPHENS, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- STEPHENS, Christofor, mercer, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STEPHYNES, Fraunces, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STEPHENS, Giles, from Antwerp in the Duchy of Brabant. 30 April, 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 2, m. 17.)
- STEPHYNS, John, "haberdassher," from Barbant under the rule of the Emperor. 7 June, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- STEPHANSON, Thomas, of the City of London, "coke" from Scotland. 6 Dec., 1518. (*Pat.*, 10 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- STEPHYNSON, William, from Scotland, 27 Mar., 1514. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 25.)
- STEVENSON, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- STEVENSON, James, from Scotland. 24 [Dec. ?], 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- STEWART, James, of "Lowike," otherwise Rector of Witton, from Scotland. 3 Nov., 1523. (*Pat.*, 15 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 5.)
- STEWART, James, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- STEWART, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STEWYNNYS, Thomas, labourer, of the parish of Foryndon in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 21 years. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STIELE, John, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 50 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- STIELT, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- STIPKYN, Matilda, widow. 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- STEPKIN, Thomas, merchant, from Hanover. 12 Oct., 1523. (*Pat.*, 15 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.) A letter addressed to Mr. Thomas Stepkyng in St. Katherine's London, by John Chapman his shipmaster. 29 Mar., 1532. (*Cal. S.P. Hen. 8*, Vol. 5, No. 906.)
- STOCKES, James, priest, born in Britayn. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Stokker. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STOCKES, William, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an alien woman. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- STOFF, Harman, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- STOKERD, Mathewe, born under the Duke of Cleves. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STOKES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Sept., 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.) Petition of John Stokes, merchant of London, to Lord Burghley for payment of cordage taken for Navy. 16 Dec., 1589. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1581-90, p. 634.)
- STOMMYLL, Oliver, from "Collayn" in Almain. 18 Feb., 1524. (*Pat.*, 15 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 12.)
- STONE, Baldwin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- STONE, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- STONE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- STONE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 1 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- STONE, Stephen, shepherd, single man, aged 30 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STONE, Wolfe, of the city of London, tailor, born in Kempt in the Emperour's dominion. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STONER, John, mariner, French born. In England 30 years, now dwelling at Rye. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STOOKES, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 22 April, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- STOOKEY, John, clerk, born in Brittain. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STOOPE, Arnold, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- STORY, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- STORYE, John, from Scotland. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 41.)
- STORYE, Roger, from Scotland. 20 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- STORYE, Thomas, miller, born in Normandy. In England 21 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Thomas Story. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STOWELL, Peter, born in Normandy. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STRACY, Maricius, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STRAHAND, John, from Scotland. 22 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- STRETE, Edward, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- STRETE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Jan., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- STRETE, Thomas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- STRETE, William, of Shepton in Dorset, weaver. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STRETEWELL (?), Henry, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- STRICKMAN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 13 Jan., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- STRIRPE, Gerrard, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 31 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- STRONGE, Daniel, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- STRONGE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- STROUCK, Harmanus, of London, "showmaker," from the Duchy of Cleves. 5 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)

- STROWDE, John, pouchmaker, born in Rone. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STROWDE, John, pouchmaker, born in Rhone, dwelling at Canterbury. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STRYCK, Henry, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- STUARDE, John, born in Orlyancio, aged 24, servant to the Earl of Bath 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- STUFFOOTE, Roger, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- STUKE, Joachim, from the dominion of the Duke of Saxony. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- STURROME, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- STURTEVANT, Jane, daughter of Fraunces Sturtevant, of London, grocer, trading to Flanders, and Phillipp (*sic*) daughter of Richard Rogers, of Bridges, in Holland. Born at Bridges in Holland. 1592-3. (*Parl., Roll*, 35 Eliz., No. 24.)
- STURYS, Diricke, from parts of Liege, under the rule of the Emperor. 8 June, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- STUYS, Martin, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 41.)
- STYCHELBOUT, George, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SUBBES, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 21 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- SUBBZ, Peter, cutler, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 21 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 3.)
- SUBLAR, Pasquen, wife of John Poukes, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- SUDER, James, born in Normandy at Rone. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SUERE, Gwillam, minstrell, Frenchman. Has been in service "with my ladie Mari's Grace, and the Lady Parre" 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SUER, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SULS, David, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- SUMPES, James, from the dominion of the Duke of Gelderlande. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- SURREWE, Anthonye, priest, born in Paris. In England 8 years. In service with William Thynne. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SURREY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- SUS, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 March, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SUTHERLAND, John, from Scotland. 6 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- SUYDERSON, Lawrence Cornelis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 April, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- SUYGINAC, Francis. 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- SUYS, Michael, "shomaker," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 4 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- SVINGE, Tonsuinus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- SWALLOWE, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 6 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- SWANDERSON, Michael, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- SWARSON, Roger, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Sept., 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- SWERDE, Anthony, French born. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SWERE, George, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 21 Nov., 1573. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- SWERE, Mathew, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SWERNECK, Jelys, mason, born in Brytteyn, aged 49 years. In England 29 years. Married to an English woman and has by her children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SWERTE, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- SWERTES, Daniel, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke*). 25 March, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- SWERTING, Hans, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SWESYE, John, of Waymouth, mariner, aged 70 years. Married to a French woman. In England 20 years and above. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SWESEY, William, of Burporte in the County of Dorset, smith, aged 48 years, born in Normandy, In England 20 years. Married and has 6 children. 1 July, 1544, (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SWETER, Robert, of the City of London, silk weaver, born in Rouen in Normandy. 22 Feb., 1541. (*Pat.*, 32 Hen. 8, p. 8, m. 49.)
- SWYER, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 2 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- SWYER, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- SWYGHHER, James, from parts of Flanders. 15 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 40.)
- SYBBELYN, Michael, born in Normandy, aged 54 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYBEN, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- SYLLEN, Thomas, born in Normandy, joiner, aged 35 years. In England 24 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. Suitor for Letters of Deniz. 1542. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 279.)
- SYLLOTT, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- SYLVESTER, James, aged 32 years, who is a very cunning smith. In England 12 years, of honest name and fame. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMAR, Lambert, iron maker, born in Normandy. Married to an English woman by whom he has 9 children. In England 50 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMNEL, Richard, of Fyve Asshes in Dorset, labourer, aged 50 years, "ys an innocente." In England 30 years. He is allowed for his innocency. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMON, Robert, of Mawpowder in Dorset, aged 40 years. He is an impotent and lame person. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMON, William, of Hinyngton in the County of Devon, tinker, born in Normandy. In England 22 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMON, William, Norman born, servant to Sir John Horsey, aged 50 years. In England 35 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMOND, Edmund, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMOND, John, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMOND, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SYMOND, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)

- SYMOND *alias* MAYHON, Peregrine, from Padua (*Padwaye juxta Vennys*). 19 Aug., 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 16.) One of the Kings "sackbuts" grant to him of the manor of Fedington in Gloucestershire. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 5.)
- SYMOND, Peter, from the town of Halen, under the obedience of the Emperor. 4 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- SYMOND, William, clerk, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- SYMOND', William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMOND, *see* ROWE, John.
- SYMONDES, Edmonde, aged 38 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMONDES, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- SYMONDES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- SYMONDES, Matthew, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lulke*). 10 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- SYMONDES, Michael, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Lulke*). 30 June, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 12, m. 4.)
- SYMONDES, William, Norman born, aged 30 years. In England 15 years, with Sir John Horsey. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMONS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SYMONS *alias* PORTHERBER, John, priest, French born. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMONS, Thomas, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Has a wife and 1 child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYMONSON, John, "glasyer," from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 July, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- SYMPLE, Jeromy, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- SYMPSON, *alias* SYMPSON, Andrew, skinner, of "Mounthall" in Scotland, from Scotland. 21 Aug., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 27.)
- SYMPSON, Cornelius, Duchman. 7 Nov., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- SYMPSON, David, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- SYMPSON Henry, Saxon. 1 Mar., 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- SYMPSON, John, from Scotland. 2 Sept., 1517. (*Pat.*, 9 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 9.)
- SYRREY, James, aged 20 years, born in Deepe, has been brought up at Rye in Sussex from childhood. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- SYVELER, Bathon', 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

TACKES, Francis, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)

TACQUE, James, "sylke weaver," from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 21 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.)

TALBOTE, John, hat maker, born in Rone, in Normandy, having a wife also born at Rone. In England 18 years. Has 3 children, born in England. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Talbot. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- TALLASER, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the Doge of Venice. 4 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- TALMAN, Water, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Walter Talman. 11 July 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAMPLIER, James, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAMPLYE, James, 11 July. 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAMYKYND, Anna. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TANCRE, Roger, born in Nevell in Normandy, aged 47 years. Married to an English woman. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TANKERYS, Roger, Frenchman, made denizen by Nicholas G . . . sfeld. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Roger Tankarye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TANNOFERUS, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- TAPPY, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Mar., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- TARRYAN, Nicholas, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- TASNER, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Nov., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- TASSHES, Gillam, French born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TATE, James, from Scotland. 8 May, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- TAUNT, Arnold, of Antwerp, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 15 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- TAUVILL, Richard, from the dominion of the King of France. 30 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- TAVELL, Michael, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 Mar., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- TAYEN, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- TAYLOR, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 11 April, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- TAYLER, Brice, priest, born at Plassett in Normandy. In England 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAILLOR, George, painter, born at Sayes in Normandy. In England 28 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYLOUR, James, from the City of Cologne. 5 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- TAYLOR, John, Thomas, William, Magdalyn, and James, children of John Taylor, mercer of London, exercising the room of "consarge," or keeper of the English house in Antwerp, and Elizabeth, daughter of Martin de Hilt, of Antwerp, his wife, 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- TAYLER, Michael, brewer, aged 35 years, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 8 years. Married to a Dutch woman by whom he has children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYLOUR, Nicholas, of Monketon in Dorset, aged 13 years. Stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYLER, Peter, coppersmith, born in Normandy. In England 26 years, has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Tailer. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYLOR, Walter, son of John Taylor, merchant of London, trading to Antwerp, and Cornelia, daughter of Seger Vierlyn, of Antwerp, his wife. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- TAYLOUR, William, born in Lantyggar in Britten, aged 60 years. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- TAYLOR, William, born in the Dukedom Brittainy, aged 60 years. Married to an English woman and has 5 children. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYM, Hursmere, tailor, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Husmere Tayn. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TAYNE, Bortsonus, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- TELLETON, Antwenus, "taylor." 1535-6. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- TELLIOR, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- TENOTT, Philip, labourer, born at Inbake in Normandy. In England 37 years. Has had 2 wives and one child born at Polle. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TENTELAN, Reginald, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- TENWALLE, Peter, "gonnestokmaker," from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 Nov., 1561. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 1, m. 1.)
- TEOILE, William, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TASON, Richard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 19 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- TETYLETET, Paul, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- TEUBENT, Angello, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- TEVELYN, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- TEWER, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- TEWNYS, Tewse, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 Nov., 1563. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- TEXANO, Stephen, merchant of Venice. 30 Oct., 1515. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 2, No. 1090.)
- TEXTORIS, Jodocius, from Brabant, under the obedience of the Emperor. 1 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- THARON, Mychael, aged 42 years, being a good carver. In doubt whether he was born in Jersey or France, wherefore he desires to be made a free denizen. In England 30 years having an English wife and 7 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Tharom. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THEASOVRER, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- THEBERE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- THEODORICI, James, from parts of Friesland (*Phrisis*). 16 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 28 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- THESLYN, Mathewe, clerk, aged 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THEYSLYN, Mathew, priest, aged 40 years, born at Blangys in the County of Oeu' in Pykardie, servant to the Earl of Hertford. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THEVENEWE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- THEWES, Lodowicke, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 April, 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 35.)
- THIEWDETT, Peter from the dominion of the King of France. 18 Feb., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- THOMAS, John, of Wynterbourne Abbot, aged 43 years. In England 30 years. "He is broken in his bely and shoulder, he is allowed for his impotency," he has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THOMAS, John, from parts of Italy. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- THOMAS, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 12 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)

- THOMAS, Myghell, aged 20 years, born at Rone in Normandy. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THOMAS, Olyver, mariner, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THOMAS, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THOMAS, Phillip, priest, born in Normandy, aged 66 years. In England 33 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Philip Thomas, clerk. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THOMAS, Willielma, the wife of John Thomas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Nov. 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 45.)
- THOMASSON, Arnold, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 30 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 8.)
- THOMASON *alias* HUBERT, Hugh, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- THOMBE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 June, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 37.)
- THOMSON, Abigail, from parts of Lower Germany. 4 June, 1596. (*Pat.*, 38 Eliz., p. 7, m. 4.)
- THOMPSON, Henry, from Scotland. 29 Mar., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- TOMSON, John, berebrewer, from "Leveland," born under the obedience of the Emperor. 13 Oct., 1530. (*Pat.*, 22 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 13.)
- THOMPSON, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4. Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- THOMSON, Richard, master of arts, from parts of Lower Germany. 4 June, 1596. (*Pat.*, 38 Eliz., p. 7, m. 4.)
- THOMSON, Thomas, from Scotland. 7 May, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 10.)
- THOMPSON, Thomas, from Scotland. 13 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- THOMPSON, William, from Scotland, 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- THOMYERE, Michell, tiler, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- THORNE, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- THORNETON, Alexander, from Scotland. 18 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- THOUSSION, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- THYNS, Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Dec., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- TIAN, Gabriel, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- TIBBE, Gessun, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- TIBERGEYM, Daniel, from Frankfort, in the parts of Germany. 13 Nov., 1599. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 7, m. 31.)
- TIBOU, Julian, 8 April, 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 28.)
- TICE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 May, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- TICHIO, Peter, "musicyon," from Venice. 25 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- TIEWLYN, Martin, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 Dec., 1570. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- TILLMAN, John, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an English woman. In England 12 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TIRYE, John, from Scotland. 9 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- TISEMAN, Mathew, from parts of Liege, under the Bishop of Liege. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- TISSEN, Reginald, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 Dec., 1564. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- TOCVILL', James, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 Jan., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- TOKER, Fraunces, the wife of Marten of Mylyrham, aged 40 years or thereabouts. Married 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- TOLARGE, Elyn, labourer, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLARGE, James, of Fordyngton, aged 12 years, is stayed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLORGE, Thomas, priest, born at Trovilla, in Normandy, aged 26 years, has dwelt at Hanly in Dorset 2 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLEMER, Robert, of Charde in Dorset, "scolyen." In England 3 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLLETT, Frauncys, born in Normandy, aged 28 years. In England 15 years. Married a French woman by whom he has one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLLETT, Frauncys, born in Normandy. In Master Wybarn's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLLETT, Jermen, born in Normandy. In Master May's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLLETT, Jermen, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 14 years. Married to a French woman, has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLLETT, Martin, from the dominion of the Emperor. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- TOLMER, Robert, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Feb., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 1, m. 11.)
- TOLMETT, Philippe, mason, born in France. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOLSAK, Stephen, of Pudeltown, aged 40 years, is impotent and lame. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TONGE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Savoy. 29 Oct., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 41.)
- TONNY, Julian, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- TONY, Martin, "shyppe carpenter," born in France. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.) Martin Tony, aged 60 years, shipwright "hathe wrought in youre father's works and in yours by the space of 40 years." Married to an English wife, has 4 children. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 297.)
- TONYSON, Gilbert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- TOOLEY, Nicholas, 1600-1. (*Act of Parl.*, 43 Eliz.)
- TOPIGE, John, hatter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- TORE, Robert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- TORNEWIS, Martin, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TORRES, Ambrose, from Spain, doctor of medicine. 13 July, 1560. (*Pat.*, 2 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- TORSHEY, Gillam, collier, French born, servant to Sir William Sidney. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOTAYN, Jefferey, born in Normandy. In England 8 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Geoffrey Totayn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOTO, Anthony, painter (*pictor*), born in the city of Florence, under the obedience of the Emperor. 26 June, 1538. (*Pat.*, 30 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 17.) Grant to Anthony Toto and Elena, his wife, of cottages and land at Mitcham in the County of Surrey. (*Pat.*, 30 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 1.)
- TOULARY, John, from France, having an English wife. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TOULEMOND, Gilbert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)

- TOULETT, Philys, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOURNEWYS, Martyn, born in the town of Caynne in the County of Beauvasse. In England 3 years. Married to an English woman, and has one son born here. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOUSTAM, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 April, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- TOWMELYN, William, priest, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOWNESENDE, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- TOWRIS, George, from Scotland. 23 April, 1572, (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- TOYLYARD, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of France. 2 Feb., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- TOYRE, Maryn, Frenchman. In London 16 years. Married to an English woman, a cross-bow maker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TOYRY, Maryn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TRAVAS, Barnarde, born in Orlyauce, servant to the Bishop of Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TRAVES, Barnard, servant to the Bishop of Westminster, aged 18 years, born in Orlyauce. His father an English man. In England 6 years, cook to the Bishop of Westminster. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TRAVERS, Bernard, "dwelleng withe my Lorde Bysshoppe of Westmynster." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TREDER, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Pomerania (*Pomeran'*). 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- TREGILL, Jeffrey, labourer, born in Brytayne, aged 40 years and above. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Geoffrey Tregyll. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TREGUER, Charles, dwelling in Portsmouth, born in Brytteyn, aged 24 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Charles Tregure. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TREMOUNT, Oliver, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TREMSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 21 Aug., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- TRENCHLYON, Dionisius, from the dominion of the King of France. 26 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- TRESSELL, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- TREWNELL, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- TROESTE, Peter, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- TRONKETT, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- TROSTE, Peter, "shomaker," from Essen in the Duchy of Cleves. 27 April, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- TROWNYON *alias* CRICKEMAYE, John, from Scotland. 7 Nov., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- TROYTAT, Raymonde, born at Ange in Gascoigne. In England 6 years, a serving man. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TRUMELL, William, from Scotland. 24 April, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- TRUMPER, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- TRUNQUETTES, Robert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 July, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 11.)
- TRYCKETT, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)

- TRYOEN, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- TRYVET, Richard, of Southampton, shipwright, born in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married to a Jarsey woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TUBALL, Adrian, 26 April, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- TUCKER, Henry, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an alien woman. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TUCKER, Richard, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TUE, William, labourer, of the parish of Fordyngton, in Dorset, aged 33 years, born in Normandy. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TUFFYN, John, born in Britain, dwelt with one Goodall, clothmaker, aged 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TULEN, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 43 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TUNBROKE, Barnard, from the Bishopric of Cologne. 19 Oct., 1529. (*Pat.*, 21 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 13.)
- TUNBROKE, Bernard, from Cologne. 23 April, 1528. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 4, No. 4896.)
- TUNY, John, from France, not married. In England 24 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TUNY, Stephen, from France, not married. In England 5 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TUNYNKE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Bishop of Mynster, with proviso he shall not live in Berwick or Portsmouth. 3 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- TURBEK, Oliver, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TURBRIER, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- TURCOS, John, goldsmith, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TURGES, *alias* TURGEYS, Newell, from parts of Flanders. 15 Dec., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8., p. 2, m. 1.)
- TURKE, John, born in Pykardie, aged 60 years. In England 38 years. Married to a French woman having by her 5 children, English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TURKEY, William, of Yermouth, born in France. In England 18 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TURNER, Peter, from parts of Frisia. 23 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- TURNER, Peter, from parts of Frisia. 23 Oct., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 5, m. 16.)
- TURNER, *see* CRAGGE, John.
- TURNYSHE, Robert, aged 60 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Married to an English woman and has divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TURRELL, Frances, aged 33 years, born in Nevill in Normandy. Married to an English woman having 1 child, English born. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TURVOLDE, Anthony, has served the Bishop of Winchester 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TUSSIE, Thomas, of Wareham, in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 24 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TUTELIERS, Gisbright, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- TUYLLY, Katherine, from the dominion of the Emperor. 5 July, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)

- TWYNAM, Edward, a Scot. In England 26 years. Married to an English woman, 9 children, 4 alive. One of "your Grace's servants which desire to be denizens without paying anything therefor." 1542. (*Cecil, MSS, No. 279.*)
- TWYNE, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll, 32 Hen. 8.*)
- TWYTHY, James, from Scotland. 28 May, 1566. (*Pat., 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.*)
- TYBAULT, James, "lether dier after the Spanishe dying," aged 36 years. In London 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYBAWE, Paul, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 Feb., 1576. (*Pat., 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.*)
- TYBBANSON', Egbert, "cordyner," from the Bishopric of "Ewteright" in the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1535. (*Pat., 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.*)
- TYBETT, William, born in France. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYBO, John, born in Orlyauce, aged 27 years. In England 21 years. Covenant servant with John Baptist Symon, dyer in Southwark. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYCE, Arnold, "taylor," from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 May, 1571. (*Pat., 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.*)
- TYCE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1569. (*Pat., 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.*)
- TYERRYBORNE, Peter, born in the town of Tours. Servant to Stephyn Mabyll, goldsmith, dwelling in London, and is a very good workman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYES, Warnerus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 7 June, 1567. (*Pat., 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.*)
- TYLER, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, James, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Jenyns, miner, born in France. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 18 years. Unmarried. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Nicholas, born in Normandy. In the King's forge at Newbridge. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Quynten, born in Newell in Normandy, aged 30 years. Married to an English woman. In England 13 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Richard, of Mordon in Dorset, labourer aged 70 years. In England 12 years, "he ys lycenced to abyd for his innocencie." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Robert, born at Boell in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Simon, born in Normandy. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman and has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Simond, born in Normandy. In Master Pelham's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLER, Simond, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLLER, Renry (*sic*). In England 22 years. 1 July 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLLIE, John. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*) John Tylley. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll, 36 Hen. 8.*)
- TYLMAN, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 April, 1572. (*Pat., 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.*)
- TYLMEN, Gabriel, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 June, 1572. (*Pat., 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.*)

- TYLMAN, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 Dec., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- TYLMAN, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- TYMBERMAN, Frederic, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- TYMBERMAN, Michael, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- TYMER, Peter, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- TYMME, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Lubeck. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- TYNBALKE, Barnard, "goldsmyth," from the Duchy of Cleves. 4 Aug., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- TYNCLER, George, aged 56 years. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TYNDALL, Robert, from Scotland. 29 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- TYNJOYE, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- TYPHANY, Andrew, hatmaker, born at Rhone. In England 20 years. Married to a French woman and has 4 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TYPREE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- TYRSEY, Mychell, born in Brittain, aged 80 years, Married to an English woman having 3 children, born in England. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TYRY, Lewis, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- TYSE, Ursula, from the Duchy of Cleves. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- TYSE; see BOICK.
- TYSON, Edward, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- TYSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Mar., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- TYSON, Rutt, "borne in parties of Gilderland," aged 40 years. In England 20 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- TYSSARDE, William, labourer, aged 69 years, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. Has a wife and 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UDEN, Richarde, "Briton," havinge wief and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- UDDYS, Nicholas, born in Bewasyn. In Master Pelham's ironworks. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UDDYS, Nicholas, born in Stamye in Bewasyn, aged 60 years. In England 16 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UDIE, John, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Udye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UDYN, Richard, French born. In England 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ULSTED, Daniel, from parts of Germany. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- UNDERWOOD, Christopher, from France. Married to an alien woman. In England 50 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- UNE, Michael, "kerver." French born. In England 8 years, now dwelling with Mr. Serjeant Portman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UNGARON, Henry, of Stephenheth, [Stepney] waterman, born in Normandy, brought up here all his youth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UNKLES, Gerrald, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- UNNELL, William, of Lyme Regis, aged 62 years. Married to a French woman and has by her 11 children. In England 53 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UPON CAMPE, (*sic*) Garret, cordwainer, born in Colyn, under the dominion of the Emperor. In England 11 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Gerard Uppon Campe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UREN, Thomas, "Britton, havynge wyff and chidren, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- URMEOSE, Giles, born at Compyen in France. In England as servant to Clarence Herald at Arms 26 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- URYNE, James, born in Normandy, aged 36 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Uryn, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- USMAN, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- UTACE, Symon, of Gurnesey, surgeon, born in France. Has lived in Gurnesey 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Symon Utas. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- UTENHOVENS, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
-
- VADYTT, Michaell, horsekeeper and fowler, born in Normandy. In England 10 years. With Lord Saint John 9 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAERHEYTH, Dominic, Dutchman (*Belga*), from St. Omer in Artois, in the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- VAIZ, Anthony, Portuguese. 7 Dec., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 & 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35). Anthony Vaiwse, attendant upon the Spanish Ambassador, dwelling in St. Martin's le Grand, London. 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- VALLANCE, Christopher, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VALANCE, Giles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALANS, Giles, of Wymfryth, in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in France, aged 30 years. In England 17 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALANCE; *see* VALENSIS.
- VALE, Sir Peter, clerk, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALEDOLYE, John, Portuguese. 1 Aug., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- VALENDOWE, Nicholas, born in Normandy, aged 30 years. In England 19 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Valendewe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALENSIS, Peter, clerk, from *Vulgassimo Francie*, with licence to hold benefices in England. 6 Jan., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 20.)
- VALENTYNE, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)

- VALENTYNE *alias* BUMBERD, Katerina, from Scotland. 4 May, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- VALENTYNE, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- VALET, Rawlyn, now of Hanley, in the County of Dorset, aged 70 years, born at Otevill in Normandy. In England 50 years. Married to a French woman by whom he has 1 son. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALION, John, from France, having an alien wife. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VALLEER, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 March, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- VALLETT, John, shoemaker, born in Normandy. In England above 30 years. 1 July 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALLETTE, Marie, widow, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALETT, Martin, "helyer, borne at Maunvylde in le Hagge, within the Counte of Cuttaunces in Normandy," aged 35 years. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VALLEY, Robert, from France. Married to an English woman. In England 17 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VALLMYNOM, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of France. 25 March, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- VALYTER, Maryan, born in Normandy. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAME, Strote, Arnold, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- VAN AELSAY, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- VAN AELSTE, Peter. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- VAN ARTEHASEN, John, from the dominion of the King of Poland. 28 June, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- VAN AS, Melchior, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 March 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- VAN ASSHE, Philip, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4 m. 5.)
- VAN AUAM, Inglebard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN BYLOZ, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- VANBILOZ' Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VAN BOSSE, Arnold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- VANBROKE *alias* VAN BROKE, Nicholas, yeoman, otherwise husbandman, born under the obedience of the Emperor, from "Southchurch" *alias* "Southkyrke" in Artois, otherwise from "Marke." 29 Dec., 1533. (*Pat.*, 25 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 37.)
- VAN BRONKERD, Herman, born in Lower Germany, maker of cross-bows (*balistæ*), and other engines of war. 3 Oct., 1560. (*Pat.*, 2 Eliz., p. 13, m. 10.)
- VAN BRUSSELL, John, from Antwerp in the Duchy of Brabant. 15 July, 1597. (*Pat.*, 39 Eliz., p. 9, m. 20.)
- VAN BUSMELLER, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 11 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VAN BLYENBERGHEN, Jodocus, from the dominion of the King of Spain 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- VAN CAMPEYN, Hubbert, born in Gelder. aged 31 years. In England 15 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VANDALE, George, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 June, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- VANDALE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)

- VANDEBIBER, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. 17 Nov., 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 14.)
- VANDECLOTE, Mark, *alias* Marques, "letherdresser," late of the City of Antwerp, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 May, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 6, m. 24.)
- VANDECRINE, Vincent, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 July, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12 Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- VAN DE HOVE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VANDE KIELE, Henry, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Jan., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- VANDELVELD, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VANDEMBUSSE, Henry, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- VANDEMEUDE, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain, 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VAN DEN BARGHE, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 15.)
- VANDENBOAM, Leonard, from the dominion of the Prince of Orange. 26 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- VAN DEN BOES, Garret, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 June, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- VAN DEN BRONCKE, Charles, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 June, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- VANDEBUSSHE, Francis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VANDEN CORPUT, Anthoni, daughter of Bartholomew Vanden Corput, from Brabant. Now the wife of Thomas Bull, of the City of London, merchant. 1 Aug., 1599. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.) Re-admission of Thomas Bull, into Company of Merchant Adventurers after expulsion for marrying a foreign wife. 14 June, 1594. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1591-94, p. 521.)
- VANDENDRYESCHE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw., 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- VANDEN HEGGHEN, Josyna, daughter of Bartholomew Vanden Hegghen, from Antwerp, in Brabant. Now the wife of George Chaundler, of the City of London, merchant. 1 Aug., 1599. (*Pat.*, 41 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- VAN DEN HONE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 July, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- VAN DEN LUEFFELLA, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 20 May, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- VAN DEN STARRE, Statius, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Mar., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- VANDEN STEEN, Joos, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 30 May., 1583. (*Pat.*, 25 Eliz., p. 14, m. 17.)
- VANDEPORTE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- VANDEPUTTE, Lieven, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 1 Feb., ann. 20, 1578. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- VAN DE PUTT, Ralph, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- VANDERBECK, Lewis, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 Feb., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- VANDERBECK, Reginald, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 26 Mar., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- VANDEREIRSEBRIDGE, Jeromy, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VANDER EKEN, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 19 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VANDERETSMER, Walter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)

- VANDER HALSTE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- VANDER HASKOTT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- VANDERHED, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 28 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VANDERHELSTE, James. 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VANDERHEYD, Eliardus, from the dominion of the Emperor. 19 Nov., 1579. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.) Goldsmith, belonging to the Dutch Chureh, dwelling in the Liberty of St. Martin's le Grand, London. 1583. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 870.)
- VANDERLAKE, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VANDERLEIF, William, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VANDER LYNDE, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 July, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- VANDERMARE, Adrian Cornelison, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VANDER MERSCHE, Charles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- VANDER MOTE, Paschasius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- VANDERMUELIN, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Aug., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- VANDER MUELEN, Stephen, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- VANDERPLAETSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- VANDER PLACKYN, Joice, from the dominion of Philip King of Spain. 10 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 30.) Joice Vander Plancke, from Flanders, merchant, dwelling in Billingsgate Ward, London, *temp.* Elizabeth. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- VANDER POILE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- VANDER ROO, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- VAN DERSCLUSE, Francis, from Antwerp, in the Duchy of Brabant, under the jurisdiction of the Emperor. 7 June, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- VANDERSCLUSE, Francis, from Antwerp, in the Duchy of Brabant, 17 June, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 14.)
- VANDERSCLUSE, Joseph, of London, "hosyer," from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- VANDERSON, Peter, goldsmith, born in France. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VANDERSPIKE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- VANDER STRATEN, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 May, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23 Eliz., p. 11, m. 30.)
- VANDERVALLE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- VANDERVARENT, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VANDER VYNNEN, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 27 Jan., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- VANDESANDE, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)

- VANDE SANDE, Martin, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 5 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- VANDESBETH, Adrian, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- VAN DES LAULX', Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN DE STRETE, Nicholas, Dutchman, 14 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 23.)
- VANDEVALKE, Gerrard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VANDOMBRAND', Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 26 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 23.)
- VANDON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- VAN DOREN, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VAN DOUGHEN, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 21 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- VAN DURREN, Bernard, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- VAN ELDER, John, 19 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN ELSTON, John, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 6 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAN ESSEN, Cornelius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 23 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- VANGOUGH', Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VAN GRUSSEN, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VANGULECK', John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VANGULYKE, John, born under the dominion of the Emperor, a beer brewer, aged 32 years. In England 14 years. Married to an English woman and by her has a child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Vanguilike. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAN HAGHEN *alias* PON, Cornelius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- VANHASSETT, Adam, born in Stitelmet in Dutchland under the dominion of the Emperor, aged 33 years. Married to a Dutch woman and has 6 children. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAN HAUSWIKEDE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN HAWEGHEM, John, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 18 June, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- VAN HEER, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VANHELVE, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VANHENNES, Lambert, from the dominion of the Bishop of Lucerne. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VAN HEVELL, John, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- VAN HOECHT, Joris, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 April, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- VAN HORSBEAKE, Paul, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 Jan., 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- VAN HOVE, Anthony, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- VAN HOVE, Henry, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 Sept., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)

- VAN HOVE, James, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- VAN HOVE, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 Aug., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 27.)
- VAN HOVE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 July, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 13.)
- VAN HOWEN, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VAN HOWER, Garrett, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 18 Oct., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- VAN HOWLST, Suzanna, wife of John Vanhowlst, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 31 Oct., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.) John Vanhulst, of London, brewer, and free denizen to Secretary Cecil, he was born in the Dukedom of Cleves. In England 43 years, was wasted by debts, &c. Jan., 1600. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, p. 390.) Dwelling in Queenhithe Ward, London. (*Cecil MSS.*, No. 872.)
- VANKER, Alexander, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VAN KEYLE, Hubert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 18 May, 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 37.)
- VANKLITHE, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VAN LEDDY, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- VAN LEDERKIRK, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VAN LOVEN, Philip, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- VAN MEENEN, Sebastian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 4 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- VAN MERVAN, Domianus, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VAN METCOVEN, Philip, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 11 July, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- VAN MEWSE, Michell, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VAN MILL, Govert, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 Nov., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- VAN MULHEN, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 7 March, 1580. (*Pat.*, 22 Eliz., p. 11, m. 5.)
- VAN NARUAN, Dionisius, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VANNES, Jeromy, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 11 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- VANNIS *alias* VANNO *alias* VANNS, Peter, clerk, from the City of Lucca. 29 April, 1522. (*Pat.*, 14 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.) Cousin of Andrew Ammonius, Latin Secretary to Henry VIII, afterwards Latin Secretary himself.
- VAN NOYE, Bartholomew, from the Duchy of Cleves, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll.*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VANNYLLE, John, of London, from Constances in France. 1 April, 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 11.)
- VAN OKE, Robert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VAN OWENAKYN, Crispin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 6 Nov., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- VANPANDEGAN, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- VAN PARYS, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN PEENE, Roger, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 22 Nov., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- VAN POELE, Charles, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 2 Nov., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)

- VAN QUYCKE, Rowlle, from the Duchy of Gueldres, under the obedience of the Emperor Charles. 10 Nov., 1528. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- VAN REDE, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 15 June, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- VAN REUE, Gerard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- VAN REVIEREN, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- VANRICHE, Richard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 Feb., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 32.)
- VAN ROSINGDALE, Adrian Gherse, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- VAN ROSSEN, Cornelius, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- VANSANTON, Anthony, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 June, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- VANSCHRUWELHIUS, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 10 Nov., 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- VAN SELING, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- VAN SKYN, Francis, "taylor," from the dominion of the Emperor. 6 Feb., 1536. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- VAN SPERE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 25 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- VAN STANTON, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- VAN STAPLES, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- VANSTONHOVEN, Adryan, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAN STRAESSOELL, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 4 May, 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 15.)
- VAN TROLIER, Thomas, from the dominion of the King of France. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VAN WERTE, Gerom, born under the Emperor. Has dwelt in London 8 years, aged 27 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Jeromy Van Wart. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAN WESTERGHEN, Mark, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 23 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- VANWICK, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VANWILDER, Peter, the King's servant these 29 years, born in Millom in the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VANWONWE, Sebastian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 5 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VAR HAYN, Malachias, Dutchman, 28 Oct., 1557. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- VARING, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- VARLET, John, "serving man," from the dominion of the King of Spain. 13 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- VARLETT, Lewis, born in Bretayn, a joiner. In England 26 years, servant to Raffé Fanne, of Kent, and to Henry Fanne, his father. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Lewis Varlet. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VARVARE, John, of the parish of Peplyng within our County of Guysnes, husbandman, otherwise "de le Cawlye," smith, from the duchy of Gueldres. 16 Dec., 1525. (*Pat.*, 17 Hen. 8, p. 2.)
- VARWAST, Simon, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- VARYON, Sir Richarde, priest, chaplain to Thomas Carnesewe, aged 50 years or thereabout. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VASE, Michael, 30 Sept., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- VASELL, Woden, aged 44 years, born in Varowe, under the French King's dominion. Married to an English woman, has 6 children, English born. In England 35 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- VASSELYN, Sir Luke, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VASSHE, Sir Michael, priest, Frenchman. In England 16 years, with Mr. Trenchard of Lychet. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VATELL, Nicholas, priest, born in Normandy at St. Morris. In England 10 years, in service with Sir Marten Boyes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Nicholas Vattel, clerk, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VATIER, William, born in Rhone, surgeon. In London 18 years. Married to a French woman, has many children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VATRER, William, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAUDERA, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- VAULTER, Thomas, from Normandy. 22 June, 1513. (*Cal. S.P. Hen. 8*, Vol. 1, No. 4278.)
- VAUNDERFLOYS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VAUNTRIT, Cornelys, joiner, born in Utrit beside Andwarpe. In England 10 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAVA, Margery, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 July, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VAWSE, Mighell, of Mareton, in Dorset, priest, aged 70 years. In England 29 years, and is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VAWTIER, Richard, aged 12 years. In England 6 years. Is allowed for his young age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEALE, John, aged 30 years, baker, born in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEALL, John, of Blandford Forum, in Dorset, aged 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEAR, Arnold, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 21 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- VECKE, Robert, born in Valence in Normandy. In England 25 years. Married, and has 5 children. Servant to Henry Williams. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VECMOUNT, Thomas, born at Serquex in Normandy. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEGHELMAN, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 25 Jan., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- VEK, Gillam, of Mareton, in Dorset, 60 years of age and above. In England 40 years. He is allowed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VELE John, beer brewer of Hampton [Southampton?], born in Normandy. In England 28 years. Has a wife but no child. 1 July 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VELESOBUS, Antony, born in Gascone in France, aged 34 years. In England 13 years. Married to an English woman, and has by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VELEVILE, Sir Roland, knight, from parts of Brittany. 4 Dec., 1512. (*Pat.*, 4 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 18.) Sir Roland Vielleville, constable of Beaumaris. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8*, Vol. 3.)
- VILLETT, Gillam, born in Normandy. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Vellet, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VENABLE; see FAYTHE.
- VENDRA, Anthony, tailor, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VENOT, William, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 March, 1562 (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)

- VERBERTE, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- VERDELEI, John, from France, having an English wife 26 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VERDELES, Nicholas, labourer, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 30 years. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1545. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERDEYRE, John, born in Normandy. Aged 39 years. In England 16 years. Married and has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERELLI, Louis, from France, married. In England 6 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VERELL', Lewis, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERET, Augustyne, goldsmith, born in Paris, servant to Richard Maynour. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERGIL *alias* CASTELLEN', Polidore, clerk, 2 Oct., 1510. (*Pat.*, 2 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.) Archdeacon of Wells, Sub-collector of the Apostolic Chamber, and historian.
- VERGOWSE, Arnold, of Southwark, in the County of Surrey, "goldbeter," from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Oct., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- VERGUS, Elizabeth, one of the gentlewomen of the Queen, from Spain. 3 Jan., 1517. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 4.)
- VERGUS, John, 24 May, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- VERGUS, William, 2 June, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- VERGUSE, Robert, labourer, of the parish of St Peter in Dorchester, in Dorset, born in Normandy, aged 40 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERGYN, Mary, widow, born at Cayne in France. Has dwelt in England 20 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERHEIGHEN, Daniel, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- VERMEILL', John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- VERNYS, James, born in Boell in Normandy. In England 22 years. Married to Elizabeth, born in England and has by her one son and 3 daughters. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) James Vernys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERNYS, John, singleman, born in Boell in Normandy. In England 4 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Verneys. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERON, John, a Frenchman born. In England 8 years and more. Sometimes student at Cambridge, and doth teach gentlemen's children, "wherein he hath bene exercised and doth yet contynue with intent ever so to persever." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERONE, John, born in Verone. Married to an English woman and has a child. "Teachyt the children of William Morrys, as well the Latyn tongue as the French, the said Morrys is a gentelman usher to the King's Majestie." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VERROD, John, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married to an English woman. In England 26 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VERSELINE, Elizabeth, the wife of James Verseline, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- VERSELYNE, James from the dominion of the Doge of Venice. 26 Nov., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.) Licence to James Verselyne to make drinking glasses in England and Ireland for 21 years. (*Cal. S. P. D. Eliz.*, 1589-94, p. 179.) James Vesselyn, a fugitive, born in Venice and carried on the craft of glass-making, in Crutchet-friars, London, and held lands in Kent. 5 James I. (*Exch. Spec. Com.* 3933.)

- VESPIER, Giles, founder, born in Normandy. Married to a French woman. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEULO, Godfrey, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VEVYLL, Petre, of Frampton, shoemaker, aged 36 years. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VEYNE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- VEYRERI, John, from Nimes in Languedoc. ("Nemausen' ex regione lingue Auxitan'") Surgeon for the King's body. 27 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 17.)
- VICKENELL, Peter, rough mason, born in France his father an Englishman. Has dwelt at Norwich 18 years. Married and has divers children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter, Vyckenell. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VICTOR, Aungel, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 14 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- VIDE, John, cutler, born in France, aged 60 years. In England 30 years, and is married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) See Vydee.
- VIDEE, Peter, son of John Videe, the King's cutler, born at Paris. In England 25 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) See Vyde.
- VIE, Gabriell, priest, aged 43 years, born in France. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VIERENDEALL' Mathew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 12 Feb., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- VIERSON, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- VIERTE, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VIGEREUX, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 22 Dec., 1565. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- VIGNON, James, from the dominion of the King of France. 19 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- VIGOTT, John, Frenchman, made denizen by Richard Wekes. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VILIE, William, of Wells, in the County of Somerset, tanner, born in Base Normandy. In England 50 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Vilye. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VILLAN, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VILLEGAS, Francis, merchant, from Burgos in Spain. 20 Feb., 1527. (*Pat.*, 18 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 20.)
- VINYAR, Stephen, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VIOLET, Giles, from Normandy. 12 Oct., 1524. (*Pat.*, 16 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 23.)
- VIOTT, Towssant, from the dominion of the King of France. 22 June, 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- VIRELL, Lewes, of London, "quilter," born in Normandy, aged 21 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VITE, Ambrose, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- VIVALDES, Anthony, from Italy. 1 June, 1513. (*Pat.*, 5 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 8.) Merchant, of Genoa. (*Cal. S. P. Hen. 8, Vol. 1, No. 4145.*)
- VIVETT *alias* RICHMONDE, John, born in Normandy, aged 60 years and above. In England 50 years, and more. Married, and has divers children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VLINDERVALL, Henry from the dominion of the King of Spain. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VOEST, Mighell, of Fordyington in Dorset, aged 28 years. In England 15 years "he is a very innocent and a lame creature." 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VOGHT, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Denmark. 30 April, 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- VOLKAERT, Dionisius, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 13 Oct., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)

- VOLPE, John, doctor of medicine, from the dominion of the Emperor. 28 Nov., 1572. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 27.)
- VOTIER, John, born in Rone, a clockmaker. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VOWSIE, Richarde, born in Cane, having a wife in Rhone, "a kymmer [comber] of wool." In England 36 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VOWTIER, William, from France, not married. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VOYSEY, John, of Poole, in Dorset, aged 12 years, is stayed for his youth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VOYSIN, Martin, from the dominion of the King of France. 18 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 39.)
- VRAMBILOO, Henry, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- VRANCH, Walter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- VUACHELL, Nicholas, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- VUDREBECK, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an alien wife. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VUE KERNER, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYALL', Dionisius, from the dominion of the King of France. 12 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- VYALL, John, Frenchman, by occupation a moyner [miner?], and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's Commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYBERT, Peter, goldsmith, born in Rone. Married to an English woman. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYED, Peter, from France, not married. In England 16 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.) *See Videe.*
- VYDEE, John, cutler, from France. 20 June, 1544. (*Pat.*, 36 Hen. 8, p. 3, m. 37.) *See VIDE.*
- VYDY, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYEN, Peter, miller, born in France. In England 8 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYLEAN, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" [mines] of iron, lead, and other metals, as well of the King's Highness as others of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYLLAN, Peter, Frenchman, made denizen by Nicholas G . . . sfeld. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYMOUNT, John, dwelling with Edward Gonno, salt petre maker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYNCENT, Martin, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 6.)
- VYNCENT, Robert, born in Base Normandy. Married to an English woman now with child. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYNCENT, William, goldsmith, French born. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYNCTE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- VYNDE, Joyes, "Henawe, (Hainault?), havynge a wyff English, and here in Englonde from vij yeres olde." 18 April, 1543. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- VYNOLDE, Cardyn, a mariner, French born. Has dwelt at Rye 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- VYNTON, John, born in Normandy. In Master Pelham's iron works. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYNTON, John, born in Normandy, aged 50 years. In England 25 years. Married to an English woman and has by her 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYNTON, Peter, Frenchman, made by Nicholas G...sfeld. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Peter Vynten. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYTAN, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 5 June, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 5, m. 14.)
- VYVEAR, Steven, of Winchester, net maker, born in Normandy. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYVETT *alias* RICHMONDE, John. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- VYVEWRON, John, labourer, born at Rone in Normandy, aged 70 years. In England 30 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 2 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WADDERBOURNE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WALLIER, Jerome, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) A weaver settled at Glastonbury under Vallerandus Pollanus.
- WALKER, Alexander, of the parish of St. Andrew, London, tailor, born in the County of "Athay" in Scotland. 13 April, 1541. (*Signet Bills*, April 1541, No. 20.)
- WALKER, Alexander, of the parish of St. Martins within Ludgate in the city of London. From Scotland. 16 Dec., 1560. (*Pat.*, 3 Eliz., p. 4, m. 5.)
- WALKER, Henry, from Scotland. 3 July, 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- WALKER, William, son of Thomas Walker, officer of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of England, resident in Antwerp, and Anne, daughter of Leonarde Talbon, of Bridges in Flanders. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 32.)
- WALL, Giles, from the dominion of the Emperor. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- WALL, John, clerk, from Scotland. 1 May, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 7, m. 20.)
- WALLER, Leonard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WALLEWYN, Adrian, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 July, 1585. (*Pat.*, 27 Eliz., p. 16, m. 1.)
- WALLEYS, James, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 23 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WALYS, James, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys, and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space, employed in "moynes" [mines,] of iron, lead and other metals, as well of the King's Highness, as those of his faithful subjects, by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WALEYS, John, Frenchman, mentioned with others born in Croys and other cities and towns in France, he dwelt in England a great space employed in "moynes" [mines] of iron, lead, and other metals as well of the King's Highness as those of his faithful, subjects by virtue of a commission granted to one William Pexwell, merchant of Bristol. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WALSELL, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 6 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- WALTER, Adrian, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- WALTER, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)

- WALTER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WANROWE, Peter, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 4 June, 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- WARDE, Henry, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WARNER, "Methewe, borne in Docheland." 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- WARNESON, Walter, born in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Walter Warneson. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WARREN, Richard, born in Dorchester, under the French King's dominion, a carpenter, aged 36 years. Married, and has 4 children. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WARUM, Adam, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- WASSEL, William from the dominion of the Emperor. Married. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WASTELL *alias* PAGE, Joyce, from the dominion of the Emperor, with a proviso that he shall not live in the towns of Berwick and Calais. 8 Nov., 1553. (*Pat.*, 1 Mary, p. 12, m. 21.)
- WATER, Derick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WATER, John, of London, "cordwyner," born in Holland within the Emperor's dominion. In England 12 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WATER, Martyn, born at Saynt Peter's at Calice, within this realm of England, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman having by her one child. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WATER, Stephen, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WATERLOWE, John, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 16 Dec., 1571. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 3.)
- WATERS, Helen, now the wife of Francis Bemus, of Great Yarmouth, daughter of John Waters and Gertrude, his wife, late of Great Yarmouth. Born in parts beyond the seas, in the time of Queen Mary. 1596-7. (*Rolls Chapel Certiorari*, 39 Eliz., No. 14.)
- WATERS, Garrett, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 8 Feb., 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 44.)
- WATERS, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- WATERS, William. "taylor," of Cambridge, born in Antwerp in the dominion of the Emperor. 19 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- WATERSCOT, John, goldsmith, from parts of Flanders under the obedience of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- WATERSON, Garrett, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WATERSON, Lambert, born in Husdon, under the Emperor's dominion, aged 41 years. Married to an English woman by whom he hath 2 children. Is a shoemaker. In England 28 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WATERYS, Cornelius, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WATNES, Peter, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 2 June, 1576. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 7, m. 43.)
- WATSON *alias* KENYNGHAM, Mathewe, "Scott, havyng wyff and children, Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- WATSON, Patrick, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WATSON, William, son of Roger Watson, draper, and Margaret, daughter of Humfrey Carr, of Newcastle upon Tyne, merchant, born at Dansque. 1580-1. (*Parl. Roll*, 23 Eliz., No. 15.)
- WAVEYS, John, aged 12 years. Is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- WEBLING, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Bishop of Munster. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- WEBLIN, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 Feb., 1590. (*Pat.*, 32 Eliz., p. 4, m. 36.)
- WEBBELINGE, Wessel, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 18 Oct., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- WECHSTEN, Giles, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- WELDEN, Petre, of Goodherst, in the County of Kent, tailor, born in Morleis, in Brittainy, having a wife and 2 children. In England 23 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WELLENS, William, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WELLES, Rumbold, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- WELLEYN, John, Frenchman, by occupation a moyner (miner), and has wrought in the same works by virtue of the King's commission directed to William Pexwell, merchant, for 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8, m. 1.)
- WELTERS, Christopher, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- WELTERSON, Henrick, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 22 Oct., 1573. (*Pat.*, 15 Eliz., p. 12, m. 39.)
- WENNES, Gowsonus, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 19 Aug., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- WENSHE, John, baker, born in the town of Anwarpe, under the Emperor's dominion. In England about 23 years under a master. Has a wife and children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) John Wenshe. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WENSYNG, Gerarde, goldsmith, born in the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WENT, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 4.)
- WERES, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 27 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- WERNY, Nicholas, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 5, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- WERNYERS, Leven, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WESSELL, Anthony, from the dominion of the Emperor. In England 18 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WESSELL', Arnold, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WESSELS, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 25 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- WESSELS, Wessellus, "shomaker," from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 23 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- WEST, Thomas, 17 Oct., 1575. (*Pat.*, 17 Eliz., p. 4, m. 25.)
- WESTDAWSELL', John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 30 July, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 26.)
- WEVER, Andrew, from the dominion of the Emperor Charles. 2 Nov., 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 16.)
- WEAVER, Sir Peter, priest, born at Castilian in Normandy. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WEVER, Stephen, from France, married to an English woman. In England 22 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WHALTERSON, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)

- WHEATE, Austen, born in Normandy, "thicker of caps." In England 21 years and more. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Augustyne Wheate. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHELER, Godfrey, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- WHELER, Godfray, "botcher," from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 10 April, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- WHELER, John, Paul, Nicholas, Margaret, Katherine, and Anne, children of Nicholas Wheler, citizen and draper of London, occupying the feat of merchandise in parts beyond the seas, took to wife Margaret, daughter of Rutkyn Vourighe, of Langwell in the Bishopric of Bremen in Germany. 1553. (*Parl. Roll*, 7 Edw. 6 No. 14.)
- WHELER, Peter, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- WHELER, Ralph, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 13 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WHELER, Thomas, son of Nicholas Wheler, citizen and draper of London, occupying the feat of merchandise in Higher Duchelande, and Margaret, daughter of Rutkyn Vouright, of Langwell, in the Bishopric of Bremen, wife of the said Nicholas. 1562-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 5 Eliz., No. 48.)
- WHETEMAN, Gerrard, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WHETENHALL, Gerson, son of Thomas Whetenhall, of East Peckham in the County of Kent, Esquire, and Dorothy, his wife, who in the time of Queen Mary, to enjoy freedom of conscience in the service of God, fled to Wezell, in Germany, where the said Gerson was born. 1575-6. (*Parl. Roll*, 18 Eliz., No. 33.)
- WHIGHT, Michael, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 28 Jan., 1577. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 38.)
- WHIGHT, Peers, aged 50 years, has a wife and one child. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHILMAKER, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. Not married. In England 7 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE, Anthony, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, Bartholomew, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 12.)
- WHITE, Henry, "berebruer," from the dominion of the Emperor. 30 April, 1547. (*Pat.*, 1 Edw. 6, p. 3, m. 5.)
- WHYTE, James, born in Burguary, in France. In England 38 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE, John, of St. Katherine's, London, mariner, from Bordeaux. 12 July, 1535. (*Cal. S. P.* Hen. 8, Vol. 8, No. 1153.)
- WHYTE, John, of Forthynghton, in the County of Dorset, smith, born in Normandy. Aged 24 years. In England 18 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE, John, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, John, born in the City of Cologne. Aged 40 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE, John, Frenchman, of Dorchester. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, John, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WHYTE, Mighell, labourer, aged 30 years, born in Normandy. In England 16 years. Married to an English woman, by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) Michael Whyte, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHIT, Peers, of Martok, in Dorset. Aged 60 years. Married to a French woman, and has 12 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, Peers, Brytane born, aged 50 years, dwelling in Martok, in the County of Somerset, shereman. Has a wife and 2 children. In England 30 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- WHYTE, Peter, French born, 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, Peter, Frenchman, made denizen by John Baker. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHYTE, Petre, aged 40 years, born in Normandy. In England 23 years. Married to an English woman, and hath 4 children English born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE, Rafe, joyner, borne in Normandy. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- WHYTE, Robert, from Scotland. 30 June, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24 Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- WHITE, William, a joiner, Frenchman. In England since his childhood. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITE; see WHIGHT, WYGHY.
- WHITFELD, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 27 April, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- WHITSTOCK, Anne, the wife of William Whitstocke, gentleman, from the Duchy of Brabant. 21 July, 1598. (*Pat.*, 40 Eliz., p. 12, m. 12.)
- WHYTT, John, of Tolour, in the County of Dorset, born in Normandy. Aged 50 years. In England 30 years. Married and has 8 children. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITTELL, James, Scotchman. In England 20 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WHITTINGHAM *alias* JAQUEMAN, Katherine, from the dominion of the King of France. 8 Nov., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 35.)
- WIERT, James, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 9 Mar., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- WIGHERE, Henry, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WILKINSON; see RAVEN, Clara.
- WILLEPYN, Anthony, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- WILLEPYN, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- WILLES, Henry, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege (*Luke.*) 10 Oct., 1565. (*Pat.*, 7 Eliz., p. 8, m. 14.)
- WILLIAM, John, labourer, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAM, John, a cook, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAM, Nicholas, "Britton, having wyff and children Englysshe." 18 April, 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- WILLIAM, Nicholas, French born. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAM, Peter, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAM, Thomas, born at Rone, aged 30 years. In England 21 years. Married to an English woman. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMS, Adan, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WYLLIAMS, Albert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- WILLIAMS, Arnold, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- WILLIAMS, Bryan, a joiner, Frenchman. In England from his youth. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMS, Cornelius, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 3 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- WILLIAMS, Garrett, from the dominion of the Dukes of Cleves. 24 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 3.)
- WILLIAMS, *alias* OXFORDE, John, aged 84 years, born in Normandy. Has continually dwelt in England more than 60 years. Has a wife and children, and is impotent blind, and so poor that he liveth only on charity of people. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMS, John, born in Brittain, aged 40 years. Has dwelt with George Trewynnard, of Trewynnard, in the County of Cornwall, esquire. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- WILLIAMS, John, from the dominion of the Bishop of Liege. 19 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 4.)
- WILLIAMS, Laurence, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 10.)
- WYLLIAMS, Leonard, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 March, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- WILLIAMS, Martin, from the dominion of the Bishop of Cologne. 12 June, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21 Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- WILLIAMS, Michael, shoemaker, from Brabant, under the obedience of the Emperor. 22 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 41.)
- WILLIAMS, Piers, tailor, French born. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMS, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- WILLIAMS *alias* TAILOR, Robert, Frenchman, aged 26 years. In England 12 years and married. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Adam, priest and Bachelor of Sacred Theology in the diocese of Glasgow, from Scotland. 16 Feb., 1517. (*Pat.*, 8 Hen. 8, p. 2.)
- WILLIAMSON, Alexander, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 24 Jan., 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- WILLIAMPSON, Anthony, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- WILLYAMSON, Arnold, of Southwerk, tailor, born in the dominion of the Emperor. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSONE, Barnard, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Cornelius, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Deric, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 7 Jan., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 36.)
- WILLIAMSON, Edward, from the dominion of the Emperor, not married. In England 8 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Garrett, from the dominion of the Emperor. 16 Sept., 1549. (*Pat.*, 3 Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Gererd, from the dominion of the Emperor, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLEMSON, Gerard, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 21 May, 1571. (*Pat.*, 13 Eliz., p. 2, m. 38.)
- WILLIAMSON, Gilbert, from Scotland. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Hubert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 Nov., 1558. (*Pat.*, 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary, p. 4, m. 33.)
- WILLIAMSON, James, "cowper," from the dominion of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 9, p. 2, m. 42.)
- WILLIAMSON, John, tailor, from Zealand, under the obedience of the Emperor. 2 March, 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- WILLIAMSON, John, from Scotland, married to an English woman. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. Married to an alien woman. In England 30 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, John, born in the Diocese of Colleyn. Aged 42 years. In England 22 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, John, from Scotland. 3 May, 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- WILLIAMSON, Lambert, from the dominion of the Emperor. 2 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)

- WILLYAMSON, Lambert, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 7 May, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26 Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- WILLIAMPSON, Nicholas, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WILLIAMPSON, Otto, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WYLLIAMSON, Peter, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 8.)
- WILLIAMSON, Richard, from the Duchy of Cleves, under the rule of the Emperor. 8 Nov., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 34.)
- WYLLIAMSON, Warnerus, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- WILLIAMSON, William, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Jan., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 7.)
- WILLINPSON, George, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- WILLOCK, Bartholomew, 10 March, 1552. (*Pat.*, 6, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WILLOCK, John, from Scotland. 7 Dec., 1586. (*Pat.*, 29, Eliz., p. 12, m. 28.)
- WILSON, Alexander, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 1.)
- WYLSO, Alexander, from Scotland. 23 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14, Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- WILLSON, John, from Scotland, having an English wife. In England 20 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WYLSO, Richarde, shoemaker, born in Gilderland. 10 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 9, m. 44.)
- WILSON, Robert, from Scotland, not married. In England 10 years. 14 April, 1541. *Deniz. Roll*, 32, Hen. 8.)
- WILSON, Thomas, from Scotland. 2 Oct., 1596. (*Pat.*, 38, Eliz., p. 10, m. 30.)
- WINALDE, Mathew, from the dominion of the Duke of Geldres. 1 June, 1562. (*Pat.*, 4, Eliz., p. 11, m. 9.)
- WINCKFIELD, Peregrine, son of Sir John Wynckfield and Dame Susan, Countess of Kent, his wife. Born at Berghen op Zoome, while his father was employed by Her Majesty in the Low Countries, 1592-3. (*Parl. Roll*, 35, Eliz., No. 18.) *See* Wingfield.
- WINGFIELD, Peregrine, son and heir of Sir John Wingfield, knt., and Dame Susan, Countess of Kent, his wife. Act of Naturalization, 7 Mar., 1592. (*Hist. MSS.*, Com. Rept. III, 7 House of Lords' Papers.)
- WISTYNCKE, Michael, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 17 April, 1581. (*Pat.*, 23, Eliz., p. 12, m. 30.)
- WITMAN, John, 28 Jan., 1553. (*Pat.*, 7, Edw. 6, p. 10, m. 1.)
- WITTE, Nicholas, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 28 April, anno 20, 1579. (*Pat.*, 21, Eliz., p. 7, m. 27.)
- WITTEWRONGLE, James, junior, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 May, 1582. (*Pat.*, 24, Eliz., p. 9, m. 24.)
- WODIRSPONE, John, from Scotland. 30 Dec., 1561. (*Pat.*, 3, Eliz., p. 13, m. 32.)
- WOULPHE, Helena, one of the ladies of the Privy Chamber of Queen Elizabeth. 8 Feb., 1571. (*Pat.*, 13, Eliz., p. 2, m. 35.)
- WOLF, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 8, m. 44.)
- WOLF, Joachim, from the dominion of the King of France. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)
- WOLFFE, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 25 Feb., 1554. (*Pat.*, 1 Mary, p. 9, m. 30.) Lease to Peter Wolffe of a house called Galley in Glastonbury in the County of Somerset for 21 years. 1 May, 1554. (*Pat.*, 1 Mary, p. 9.)
- WOLFFE, Reynerus, from parts of "Gelrie in Civitate Dretunhe." 9 Jan., 1533. (*Pat.*, 24 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 31.)
- WOLFF, Reginald, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 Feb., 1542. (*Pat.*, 33 Hen. 8, p. 5, m. 26.)
- WOLFERMU', Leonard, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)

- WOLOFER *alias* WOLLEFER, William, of Byston, in the County of Norfolk, mariner, from the Faroe Isles, (*de Farrey*) under the obedience of the King of Denmark. 20 Jan., 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 11.)
- WOOD, John, tailor, from the dominion of the Emperor. 10 Dec., 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 16.)
- WOOD, Peter, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 1.)
- WOOD, William, from Scotland. 14 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- WOODLYKE, Francis, from Brabant. 6 March, 1529. (*Pat.*, 20 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 17.)
- WORDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 31 Dec., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 38.) Came over with Valerandus Pollanus and settled at Glastonbury.
- WORNOURSE, John, born in Normandy. Aged 22 years. In England 6 years at Shaftesbury. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WORSTE, Michael, labourer, of the Parish of Seynt Peter, in Dorchester, born in Normandy. Aged 56 years. In England 14 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WOVERSYN, Martin, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 6.)
- WRACK, Gyles, of the Parish of Blokesford, in the County of Dorset, labourer, born in Normandy. Aged 22 years. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WRITTELMAN', Balthar, from the dominion of the Emperor. 4 July, 1539. (*Pat.*, 31 Hen. 8 p. 6, m. 36.)
- WRYGHT, Anthony, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 19 June, 1572. (*Pat.*, 14 Eliz., p. 8, m. 4.)
- WULNGES, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WURDE, John, from the dominion of the Emperor, married to an English woman. In England 40 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)
- WYAT, John, from the diocese of the Bishop of Arras (*Arrasia*), under the obedience of the Emperor. 12 Mar., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26, Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- WYER, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 8 May, 1570. (*Pat.*, 12, Eliz., p. 4, m. 34.)
- WYER, William, from Scotland. 17 July, 1584. (*Pat.*, 26, Eliz., p. 10, m. 43.)
- WYFILL, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 14 Feb., 1564. (*Pat.*, 6 Eliz., p. 11, m. 19.)
- WYGHT, Antony, born in France. In England 60 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYLDANKE, Peter, "blaksmyth," of Westminster, from Zealand. 20 Nov., 1515. (*Pat.*, 7, Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 7.) Employed by the Archduchess of Austria and Thomas Spinelly, at Antwerp, and elsewhere. (*Cal. S.P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. II, p. 1, No. 323.) Described as of "Petty Wales, brewer," in 1528. (*Cal. S.P.*, Hen. 8, Vol. III.)
- WYLKES, John, 13 Feb., 1570. (*Pat.*, 12, Eliz., p. 4, m. 33.)
- WYMAN, Albert, cordyner, of Salisbury, born in Outrit, in the dominion of the Emperor. In England 24 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYMAN, Albert, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4, Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 3.)
- WYNBRUGGE, James, from the dominion of the Emperor. 18 Sept., 1539. (*Pat.*, 31, Hen. 8, p. 6, m. 36.)
- WYNCH, John, aged 50 years, married to an English woman and has 6 children. Is stayed for his poverty and age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYNCH, John, of Compton, in Dorset, tailor, aged 60 years, is stayed for his age. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYNCH, John, of Compton Valannce, tailor, aged 60 years, married to an English woman, and has 5 children. In England 40 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYNCKAN, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 5 Dec., 1575. (*Pat.*, 18 Eliz., p. 2, m. 1.)
- WYNET, John, from the Duchy of Cleves. Married an Englishwoman. In England 25 years. 14 April, 1541. (*Deniz. Roll*, 32 Hen. 8.)

- WYNGATT, David, from Scotland. 18 Dec., 1566. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- WYNGE, John, joiner, born beyond Bulleyn. In England 18 years, in service with Sir William Haute and Sir Thomas Poyninges. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYNGORT, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 1 July, 1569. (*Pat.*, 11 Eliz., p. 1, m. 32.)
- WYNNETH, Edward, 5 July, 1558. (*Pat.*, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary, p. 11, m. 35.)
- WYNTER. *See* BERDE.
- WYSBECK, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 7 June, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- WYSBYKE, Madern, born in the County of Susseney, servant of John Bowyer. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- WYSELLES, Francis, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 Sept., 1566. (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 6, m. 35.)
- WYTT, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- WYVANS, Richard, from the dominion of the King of Spain. 20 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 1.)
- WYVANT, Peter, from the dominion of the Emperor. 26 Sept., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw., 6, p. 2, m. 5.)

XIMINES, John, de la Mantaua, under the dominion of the King of Spain. 29 March, 1566 (*Pat.*, 8 Eliz., p. 3, m. 31.)

- YARMOUTH', John, fisherman, from the dominion of the King of Denmark. 3 May, 1535. (*Pat.*, 27 Hen. 8, p. 1, m. 15.)
- YEMONS, John, from the dominion of the Emperor. 29 Dec., 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 2, m. 36.)
- YERNE, Adrian, 29 Jan., 1551. (*Pat.*, 5 Edw. 6, p. 6, m. 2.)
- YESTON, William, born in parts of Cleves, aged 40 years. Married to an English woman by whom he has 3 children. 1 July, 1544 (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YGOUTE, Gyles, born in Paris, married to an English woman. In England 7 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YMBERT, John, priest, French born, chaplain to Mr. Woodehouse. In England 11 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YOLAN, William, from the dominion of the King of France. 11 Nov., 1568. (*Pat.*, 10 Eliz., p. 5, m. 33.)
- YOMAN, Nicholas, shoemaker, from Liege, under the obedience of the Emperor. 26 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 42.)
- YONAT, Charles, tailor. French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YONGE, Anthony, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 4 Feb., 1562. (*Pat.*, 4 Eliz., p. 11, m. 11.)

- YOUNGE, Gilbert, from Scotland. 24 April, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- YOUNGE, Henry, from the dominion of the Duke of Gueldres. 21 July, 1567. (*Pat.*, 9 Eliz., p. 3, m. 40.)
- YONGE, James, from Cologne under the obedience of the Emperor. 3 June, 1548. (*Pat.*, 2 Edw. 6, p. 3., m. 29.)
- YONG, James, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 5.)
- YONGE, John, 29 Oct., 1550. (*Pat.*, 4 Edw. 6, p. 4, m. 2.)
- YONGE, John, from the dominion of the Duke of Cleves. 6 Dec., 1576. (*Pat.*, 19 Eliz., p. 3, m. 39.)
- YONGE, John, from the dominion of the King of France. 3 May, 1586. (*Pat.*, 28 Eliz., p. 1, m. 36.)
- YONGE, Robert, of Pascandell, in the County of Dorset, tailor, born in Normandy. Aged 20 years. In England 10 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YOUNKER, William, tailor. French born. In England 16 years. 1 July, 1544. (*Westm. Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.) William Yonker. 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
- YOUET, Charles, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)

- ZEGHERS, Nicholas, from the dominion of Philip, King of Spain. 9 Feb., 1574. (*Pat.*, 16 Eliz., p. 13, m. 7.)
- ZENZANO, Haniball, farrier, (*ferrarius equorum*) to the King, from Italy. 22 Feb., 1535. (*Pat.*, 26 Hen. 8, p. 2, m. 43.)
- ZODYS, Michael, 11 July, 1544. (*Deniz. Roll*, 36 Hen. 8.)
-

2/17/2012

T 253359 5 11 00



HF GROUP - IN

